TIME

THE WEEKLY NEWSMAGAZINE 112517

INDEX

to

VOLUME XXXIX

(PART II)

From April 6, 1942 to June 29, 1942, inclusive

PUBLISHED BY TIME INCORPORATED

330 East 22nd Street, Chicago TIME & LIFE Building, Rockefeller Center, New York

INDEX TO VOLUME XXXIX (PART II)

From April 6, 1942 to June 29, 1942, inclusive

Note:
(c) indicates cover portrait
(p) indicates picture in text
(L) indicates letter in Letters column
(d) indicates diagram in text
Dates are indicated as follows:
4 My 60 (May 4, page 60)
Cities & Towns are listed under names of countries.
Colleges, Universities and Schools are under Education.
Moving pictures are under Cinema.
Paintings are under Art, Paintings.
Plays are under Theater.
Organizations starting with words American, Association, International, National are under subject of title.
Radio programs are under Radio, Programs; Stations under Radio, Stations.
Railroads are under Railroads.
Reigning royalty is listed under names of countries.
Unions are under the heading Labor.
U.S. Government section: Agencies listed under own name or under Office for Emergency Management.

A

Abbe, Jas., gets radio post; Stalin poses for . . . 4 My 60
Abe, Nobuyuki, on Nat'l Service Political Council . . . 1 Je 30
Abend, Hallett, *Ramparts of the Pacific* rev. 25 My 88
Abernethy, Elmer P., cited for bravery, demoted . . . 11 My 66
Abraham Lincoln High School, see Educ., School(s), High
Accident(s), see also Automobile; Industrial Accident(s); lightning hits weatherman's home, 25 My 44
Accident(s), industrial, Safety Council releases statistics . . . 27 Ap 83
Accident prevention, Nat'l Safety Council's instructions to bicycle riders . . . 1 Je 14
Acme Chemical Co., resells priorities chemicals; six months restriction . . . 4 My 74
Adair, Fred L., praises DeLee . . . 20 Ap 65
Adare, Viscount, uses stagecoach . . . 15 Je 28
Advertising, trends indicate pretty girl, art motif fading, old masters, military, patriotic themes popular; 20 yr. comparison, 27 Ap 39; newsmen debate over govt. advertising, 4 My 68; N.Y. *Daily News* agrees to accept Friends of Democracy ad, 11 My 57; *The Reporter of Direct Mail Advertising* claims paper shortage scare ruined business, 1 Je 70; TIME ads praised (L), 15 Je 2; Swan, Ivory soap disputes, 22 Je 78
Aeronautical Products, Inc., German money in absentee workers' pay envelopes . . . 29 Je 68
Africa, South, Union of, See also World War II: Name, Smuts suggests United States of Africa . . . 13 Ap 40
Airacobra, see Aviation, Airplanes, Bell P-39
Airesearch Co., low pressure wind tunnel, air cooler, intercooler, air vent . . . 6 Ap 36
Air Force Ferrying Command, see U.S., Air Forces (Army & Navy), Ferry Command
Air Freight, see World War II, Transportation, Air
Airplane(s), see Aviation
Airplane carriers, see World War II, Naval equipment
Air Scouts, Arnold praises . . . 15 Je 15
Aitkin, Max, RAF Squadron leader, bags Nazi planes (p) . . . 11 My 47
Alcohol, to be converted to rubber . . . 1 Je 72
Alcohol, industrial, demand up 300%, Amer. Chemical Society hears new methods . . . 4 My 42
Alcoholism, see Medicine, Diseases
Aleutian Islands, see World War II, United States, Colonies & Possessions
Alexander, H.R.L.G., takes stand at Prome, forced retreat . . . 13 Ap 24
Allen, Leven C., on radio program . . . 4 My 60
Allen, Robt., on Naval men cited for bravery, demoted, 11 My 65; feud with "Cissie" Patterson, charges, cancels contract, 18 My 68
Allied Chemical & Dye Corp., charges on 1941 earnings, 6 Ap 73; stock up, 15 Je 73
Aluminum, hot-metal gun sprays hot metal, repairs machinery, 15 Je 64; airplanes being made of stainless steel, advantages, 22 Je 62
Aluminum Co. of Amer., Farben-held, half interest in Magnesium Development Corp. seized by Treasury, 20 Ap 82; gets Arnold authorization on patent, 27 Ap 84; production expansion, prices, 15 Je 73
Aluminum industry, Nat'l shortage ends, salvage drive result, production statistics, expansion, prices, 15 Je 73
Amen, John H., charges N.Y. City police take gamblers' bribes . . . 20 Ap 17
Amer. Export Airlines, starts transatlantic service . . . 29 Je 69
Amer. Export Lines, forwarders sublet cargo space on freighters at double rate . . . 4 My 74
Amer. Festival Overture, see Music, Composition(s)
Amer. Labor Party, against Dewey, N.Y. voting power . . . 29 Je 15
Amer. Legion, withdraws Dies Comm. support, 11 My 21; supports Dies Comm. (L), 25 My 8
Amer. Locomotive Co., per-share charge on 1941 earnings . . . 6 Ap 73
Amer. Medical Assn. conv. . . . 22 Je 66
Amer. Rolling Mill, new record . . . 27 Ap 80
Amer. Telephone & Telegraph Co., profits off, may cut dividends, 27 Ap 77; stock up, 15 Je 73
Amer. Theater Wing War Service, recreation for servicemen, stars aid, 6 Ap 40; gets Lunt cooking fees, 20 Ap 41
Amer. Tobacco Co., cigaret price rise denied, 6 Ap 72; $100 million Corporation bond sale, 4 My 82
Amer. Volunteer Group, see also World War II, U.S., Air forces: down Jap planes 20 to 1, airdrome hit, salary, personnel, leaders killed, 6 Ap 20; defend Burmese, need equipment, 4 My 20; to be absorbed in Army, last feats, salary, bonus per plane (p), 11 My 27; break up Jap attack at Salween River, moral help to Chinese, 25 My 20; to become part of U.S. Air Force, 15 Je 23
Amer. Woolen Co., per-share charge on 1941 earnings . . . 6 Ap 73
Amery, Leopold, on Indian refugees . . . 18 My 22
Anaconda Copper Corp., pays off debt . . . 29 Je 64
Andaman Islands, see World War II, India, Colonies & Possessions
Anderson, Ernest, backer, jazz concerts . . . 20 Ap 59
Anderson, Jane, describes Nazi banquets, U.S. rebroadcasts . . . 6 Ap 32
Anderson, Sir John, Rightist favorite for Prime Minister (p) . . . 6 Ap 29
Anderson, Judith, children interrupt *Macbeth* scenes, 20 Ap 36; in *Macbeth* at Army Camp, 15 Je 66
Anderson, Marian, 1941 season earnings . . . 11 My 53
Anderson, Sherwood, *Memoirs,* rev. (p) . . . 20 Ap 90
Andover, see Education, School(s), Preparatory
Andrews, Adolphus, denies responsibility for *Normandie* loss (p), 27 Ap 51; speaks at Belmont Track opening, 15 Je 9
Andrews, Frank M., lacks authority . . . 1 Je 48
Andrus, John H., death . . . 11 My 41
Animal(s), see names of individual
Annapolis, see U.S., Naval Academy
Annenberg, Moses L., ill, on parole . . . 15 Je 56
Antonescu, Ion, grants Nazi food and troop demands . . . 20 Ap 31
Antonius, George, death . . . 1 Je 56
Apartment house(s), cut hot water supply . . . 15 Je 15
Arcaro, Eddie, to ride in Kentucky Derby, record (p), 4 My 62; rides Devil Diver in Kentucky Derby, loses, 11 My 71
Archeology, ancient Tex. sandstone heads to be investigated after war (p) . . . 15 Je 65
Architecture, exhibition of Latin-American at Avery Library, Columbia U.; findings on art, styles, decoration, 6 Ap 63; San Francisco Museum of Art housing exhibits, California trends, architects, 20 Ap 48; influence, background of Frank Lloyd Wright (p), 4 My 67; Ferriss' "Power of America in Buildings" exhibit, survey on Roosevelt era, findings (p), 18 My 42; medal to Kahn for war service, career, business, bldgs., 29 Je 40
Arctic, see World War II, Fronts
Argentina, see also World War II: ▶Censorship, press allowed to publish Congressional debates, 15 Je 33: ▶Cities & Towns, *Buenos Aires,* zoo attendance drops, non-official found collecting admission, 11 My 100: ▶Communist Party, members imprisoned, children taken from parents, 22 Je 38: ▶Congress, Castillo's message, opposition demands foreign policy clarification, 8 Je 40; press allowed to publish debates, 15 Je 33: ▶Foreign Relations, see United States, Foreign Relations: ▶Holiday(s), mixup over celebrating articles of confederation anniversary, 15 Je 33: ▶Newspaper(s), *El Pampero* size reduced, low funds, editor, Nazi record, 18 My 71: ▶Trade, exports off, U.S. exporters embargo, statistics; flaxseed, 20 Ap 32
Arizona, U.S.S. (battleship), band members killed at Pearl Harbor . . . 13 Ap 70
Arms equipment, see also World War II: ▶Bomb(s), silver alloyed bombs manufactured, 20 Ap 83; proper way to extinguish Incendiary (L), 20 Ap 8: ▶Gun(s), consume half pint alcohol, each lb. of powder, 4 My 42: ▶ Munitions, automobile companies convert plants, arms output, 13 Ap 86: ▶Tank(s), rubber treads to be changed to steel, 25 My 75
Army Specialists Corps, see U.S. Army
Arnold, Henry H., appoints Smith to Ferry Command, 20 Ap 54; in London on air mission, 1 Je 24; in London, 8 Je 23; praises Air Scouts, 15 Je 15; heads Army Air Corps. career (c), 22 Je 28
Arnold, Thurman, investigates Standard Oil of N.J., findings (p), 6 Ap 15; flays Standard Oil of N.J. on sales to Lati, 13 Ap 17; breaks Sterling Winthrop control of quinine substitute, 27 Ap 72; and Associated Press, 4 My 68; prosecution of Gen'l. Electric, Carboloy Co. halted, 4 My 73; Biddle curtails labor baiting, 11 My 15; charges screw mfg. blocks production, 18 My 78; found Nazis at bottom of anti-trust proceedings, 8 Je 20; predicts no post-war depression, 15 Je 76
Arnold, Wm. R., comments on religion in Army . . . 27 Ap 73
Art ▶Advertising, trends indicate pretty girl, art motif fading, old masters, military patriotic themes popular; 20 yr. comparison, 27 Ap 39: ▶Cartoon(s), Hitler & Dove of peace, 11 My 29; filling station, 18 My 12; Rowlandson's on doctor *v.* patient, 18 My 46; on gas rationing, 25 My 16; on Gandhi defending India, 25 My 32; on air freight, 25 My 70; on Russo-Jap relations, 8 Je 36; on horses and gas rations, 15 Je 11; Boy Scouts collecting war salvage discussing pre-war activities, 15 Je 14; on Churchill holding all staff jobs, 15 Je 26; on Navy creating Negroe issue, 15 Je 71; battleship *v.* airplane, 29 Je 45: ▶Child(ren), Rogo starts schools in Mexico, Vermont, examples, comparison; Taxco project (p), 11 My 42: ▶Color Reproduction(s), Max Weber's *Gaillardias, The Builders, Straggly Pines,* 4 My 66; Austin's paintings, 1 Je 60: ▶India, N.Y. display, Hindu, Buddhist compared, history (p), 8 Je 58: ▶Modern, San Francisco Museum of Art modern art exhibit (p), 20 Ap 48: ▶Museums, *Chicago Art Inst.,* survey of high-school students' art preferences, 22 Je 65; *Honolulu Academy of Arts,* move treasures to safety, protects buildings, 25 My 41; *Metropolitan Museum of Art,* exhibits ads, cover designs, annual exhibition, trends, 27 Ap 39; moves treasures to safety, protects buildings, 25 My 41; *St. Francis* sculpture, 1 Je 61; *Tussaud, Mme.,* new wax figures added to museum, 13 Ap 60: ▶Painting(s), 15th century Flemish art smuggled from Europe, exhibited in N.Y., described, 27 Ap 39: ▶Painting Methods, artist works on metals, lasting qualities, war problem, 25 My 42: ▶Painting(s), *Exterminate!* (cr), 6 Ap 62; reader flays use for propaganda (L), 4 My 5; *Temptation of A Dying Man,* reproduced, 27 Ap 39; *Year of Peril, The,* Benton series of seven, 6 Ap 62: ▶Poster(s), Douglas Aircraft's "Tokio Kid" on breaking tools, 15 Je 36: ▶Sculpture, Maude Hutchins sculpture exhibited, comments on *Young Mother,* 18 My 44; Metropolitan Museum buys *St. Francis of Assisi* (p), 1 Je 61: ▶Stained Glass, two methods for church window design; trends; Fairmount Presbyterian Church windows, designer, 13 Ap 97: ▶Surrealism, French artists set up in New York, founder, leaders, history, exhibits, Guggenheim backs, 20 Ap 48
Art Directors Club, exhibits ads, cover designs, annual Metropolitan Art Museum exhibition, trends . . . 27 Ap 39
Art Students' League, students caricatures of Hitler, Mussolini, Hirohito (p) . . . 20 Ap 41
Arzner, Dorothy, only woman movie director . . . 4 My 87
Asaka, Yashuhiko, assigned to Philippines (p) . . . 13 Ap 26
ASCAP, see Composers, Authors & Publishers, Amer. Society of
Asher, Court, accused of using Nazi propaganda, 1 Je 52; *X-Ray* loses mail privilege, 22 Je 60
Assheton, Ralph, British war output up 6 Ap 29
Assoc. Gas Co., proposed reorganization plan . . . 6 Ap 72
Assoc. Press, MacLeish addresses, flays defeatists, asks editors, publishers to dismiss, 27 Ap 66; membership rules amended; initiation fee, Chicago *Sun* fails to get membership, 4 My 68; bans flowery words in sports reports, 25 My 51
Astaire, Fred, daughter born . . . 6 Ap 64
Astatic Microphone Laboratory, Inc., manufacture phonograph needles for defense . . . 6 Ap 38
Astronomy, Chandrasekhar on prestellar universe, 1 Je 62; search for new planet bigger than earth, 15 Je 64
Atabrine, see Medicine, Drugs
Atlantic Refining Co., first-quarter profits . . . 18 My 73
Atlas, Chas., would build up Gandhi (p) 25 My 64
Attu, see World War II, U.S., Colonies & Possessions, Aleutian Islands
Auberjonois, Fernand, NBC French section broadcast . . . 8 Je 65
Auchinleck, Sir Claude, wires Ritchie congratulations . . . 8 Je 29
Auden, W. H., wins Guggenheim Fellowship . . . 13 Ap 48
Austin, Darrel, paintings reproduced in color, sketch . . . 1 Je 60
Australia, see World War II
Australian Broadcasting Corp., programs reach U.S. . . . 4 My 60
Automobile(s), Used, WPB orders to be turned into scrap . . . 18 My 73

Automobile accident(s), Yugoslavia's Queen Marie hurt, 8 Je 57; caused by bee, pheasant, 22 Je 84
Automobile Dealers Assn., Nat'l., on new car sales, quotas . . . 6 Ap 68
Automobile industry, new car sales almost stop, regulations not clear, rationing affects, quotas set; Nash makes cash loan to dealers; leading cities' sales, 6 Ap 68; war booms smaller manufacturers, aircraft engine, parts sales, orders total $1 billion, 13 Ap 86; OPA lifts ban on new cars, 11 My 79; manufacturers ahead of schedule on arms output; shortened operations, 11 My 82; WPB may order auto molds, dies into scrap, present payroll, number of workers, 18 My 73; plans for post-war lightweight car, 18 My 82; post-war design plans, motor in rear dispute, 25 My 17; battle with aviation industry over plane production, 1 Je 67; sales drop, restrictions, no shortage, dealers' problems, cars frozen, 8 Je 80; Automotive Council for War Production on six months at war, contracts, conversion, successes, 15 Je 83
Automotive Council for War Production, on six months at war . . . 15 Je 83
Avenger, see Aviation, Airplanes, Grumman

Aviation: ▶Accident(s), Bose reported killed, 6 Ap 26; United Airliner crash on Wasatch Mt., 17 killed; fifth crash at site, 11 My 20; Gen. George, Melville Jacoby killed in Australia, 11 My 28; 11 My 55: ▶Air Mail, rumor may be grounded, 1934 losses under Army, 25 My 71: ▶Airplane(s), Curtiss-Wright wooden transport plane, plastics, plywood; design, speed compared with World War I Jenny (p), 6 Ap 50; new low-alloy steel found suitable for parts, 6 Ap 71; 60,000 goal, 1942, 13 Ap 17; Martin plans 250,000-500,000 lb. planes, cargo size, 20 Ap 52; expected 1943 production, 20 Ap 55; Roosevelt increases goals, 4 My 12; being made of stainless steel, advantages, 22 Je 62; *Bell P-39 (Airacobra)*, Axis-U.S. planes compared, 22 Je 49; *Brewster Dive Bomber* (p), 4 My 15; *Consolidated B-24-E*, demonstrated, 1 Je 68; *Curtiss P-40 (Kittyhawks)*, Axis-U.S. planes compared (p), 22 Je 49; *Curtiss P-40 (Tomahawk)*, Axis-U.S. planes compared, 22 Je 49; *Curtiss Warhawk, Kittyhawk* successor, fire power secret, comparison with leading fighter planes, 18 My 61; *Curtiss C-46*, discussed, army transport (p), 18 My 60; *Excalibur*, starts transatlantic service, 29 Je 69; *Grumman Avenger*, torpedo plane, secrecy, 18 My 57; fly to fronts (p), 22 Je 15; *Grumman Wildcat*, aircraft carriers use, 18 My 57; *Heinkel planes*, Axis-U.S. planes compared, #113 (p), 22 Je 49; *Martin Mars*, described (p), 1 Je 12; *North American B-25*, reported used in Jap raids, 27 Ap 18; *Republic P-47, Thunderbolt*, firepower secret, 18 My 61; *Zero*, compared with U.S. planes (p), 22 Je 49: ▶Airport(s), *LaGuardia Airport*, on name change, 15 Je 56: ▶Altitude, *Journal of Aeronautical Sciences* on hazards, 15 Je 60: ▶Dirigible(s), K-2 blimps described, advantages, Production program, vulnerability, speed, 13 Ap 70; K class blimp to do convoy patrol duty for merchant shipping, equipment in cabin, skill required, speed, 4 My 23: ▶Engine(s), new cylinder heads discussed, features, 18 My 61: ▶Freight, Army takes control to improve service, planes requisitioned, cost to lines, 25 My 70; gas tanks flown to Alaska, cargo planes busy with govt. work, statistics, prices, 29 Je 68: ▶Gliders, training, bldg. program, use, future (p), 8 Je 74; Calif. Army school opens, program, training, use (p), 29 Je 48: ▶Industry, Airesearch low pressure wind tunnel, air cooling equipment, 6 Ap 36; govt. requisitions 25% equipment for troops, freight, civilian travel off; Martin describes planes of future, 20 Ap 52; women workers adaptability, efficiency, 11 My 62; production up, statistics, 11 My 82; Army takes control to improve freight service, planes requisitioned, cost to lines, 25 My 70; battle with auto industry over plane production, 1 Je 67; cooperates with Army Air Service Command, govt. work, success, prices, 29 Je 68: ▶Passenger(s), service to be cut, no. of fliers, 25 My 70: ▶Pilot(s), types, engaged in Ferry Command service, 20 Ap 54; Civil Air Patrol problems, obstacles, aid to army, number, training, 4 My 54; skill required for blimps, 4 My 23; Civil Air Patrol, TIME report praised (L), 25 My 8: ▶Seadrome(s), rubber float solves night landing problems, 27 Ap 42: ▶Transatlantic flying, Amer. Export Airlines starts service, 29 Je 69
Aviation (mag.), on seadrome night landing problems . . . 27 Ap 42
Avila Comacho, Manuel, war declaration demanded, 25 My 34; war declaration expected, 1 Je 28; declares war on Axis, 8 Je 38
Axmann, Arthur, urges German youth to worship Hitler . . . 13 Ap 55
Aymara Indians, see Peru, Minorities
Ayres, Lew, sent to C.O. camp, 6 Ap 54; TIME readers defend (L), 20 Ap 6; (L), 11 My 11; in Army Medical Corps, 25 My 64
Azad, Maulana Abul K., backs Gandhi (p), 13 Ap 33; dislikes C.R.'s stand, 4 My 26; on Indian independence, 29 Je 29

B

Baby(ies), see also Child(ren): refugee's baby born in lifeboat (p), 13 Ap 23; named for Douglas MacArthur, listed, 20 Ap 47
Backer, Mrs. Geo., backer-publisher, New York *Post*, policies (p), 20 Ap 62; N.Y. *Post* exposé on Sen. Walsh denounced, 1 Je 52
Bacon, Ernst, opera *A Tree on the Plains*, sketch . . . 11 My 53
Bacteria, conditioning treatment for wood, grass diet; convicts volunteer to experiment, 4 My 42; nitrogen-fixing, uses for fertilizer, importance, 8 Je 85
Bagley, Wm. C., on draftees' illiteracy 15 Je 51
Bahamas, Labor, riot over wages, Windsor settles . . . 15 Je 26
Bailey, H. C., *The Apprehensive Dog* rev. 6 Ap 88
Bailey, Harry, "Tokio Kid" posters . . . 15 Je 36
Balanchine, Geo., circus ballet choreography . . . 20 Ap 36
Baldness, see Medicine, Disease(s)
Baldwin, Faith, divorce suit . . . 8 Je 53
Balloon(s), Barrage, protects British convoys (p) . . . 4 My 23
Band(s), see Music
Bank(s), Federal Reserve Bd. to ease reserve requirements for borrowing . . . 8 Je 80
Bankhead, Tallulah, on radio in *Road to Jericho* . . . 11 My 76
Baptist Church, see also Russia, Religion: missionaries remain in Burma, direct food growing, medical care, 13 Ap 56; Northern, conv., war resolutions, 8 Je 44; Northern and Southern condemn liquor, 22 Je 55; suburban church bldg. program, hits priorities snag, 29 Je 70
Baptist Temple, to contribute 10% of budget to war service . . . 4 My 64
Barbour, W. Warren, constituent flays for gas ration card, 1 Je 13; explains gas card (L), 22 Je 10
Barkley, Alben W., calls mail to Congress planned campaign, 13 Ap 16; on gas rationing, 25 My 16; Senate exonerates Walsh of Nazi friendships, 1 Je 50
Barnes, Julius H., on need for labor-mgt. cooperation, gives shipyard jobs with high pay . . . 22 Je 80
Barringer, Lewis B., heads glider training 8 Je 74
Barton, Henry A., canvassing of Army enlisted men for scientists suggested (L) . . . 8 Je 2
Barry, Philip, *Without Love* rev. . . . 27 Ap 61
Barrymore, John, career, personality, death (p), 8 Je 42, 53; estate, 15 Je 34
Barton, Henry A., on need for physicists 11 My 90
Baruch, Bernard M., plans Canada's ceiling price policy, 13 Ap 18; sugar supply, 18 My 17
Baseball: ▶History, Branch Rickey's career, 13 Ap 65: ▶Player(s), Greenberg, Feller, Travis, Chapman, others drafted; Levy, Musial new rookies; Mize sold to Giants, price, 20 Ap 72; Paul Waner hits 3,000th, past great hitters, 29 Je 38: ▶Season(s), starts, teams, compared, probable winners, war effects, 20 Ap 72: ▶Team(s), Amer. & Nat'l. League teams compared, winners picked, 20 Ap 72; Venezuela newspaper publishes results for U.S. citizens; calls Dodgers Liars, Reds, Communists, 11 My 71; *Brooklyn Dodgers*, Venezuelan paper calls "Liars," 11 My 71; twilight game with N.Y. Giants for Navy relief, 18 My 67; Brooklynese verse about, 1 Je 58; *Cincinnati Reds*, Venezuelan paper calls "Communists," 11 My 71; *N.Y. Giants*, twilight game with B'klyn. Dodgers for Navy relief, 18 My 67; *N.Y. Yankees*, pitching record, Bonham's style, 8 Je 67; *St. Louis Cardinals*, Rickey managership, history, players, 13 Ap 65
Basic English, movie short to teach illiterates . . . 15 Je 52
Basic Magnesium, Inc., Bunker charges excess profits . . . 20 Ap 15
Basketball, college teams, popularity, Ned Irish, Nat'l. Invitation Tournament . . . 6 Ap 57
Bastico, Ettore, reported conferring with Rommel . . . 25 My 21
Bates, Sir Percy E., on Cunard postwar air service . . . 27 Ap 77
Batt, Wm. L., on need for patching and praying, 15 Je 15; on end of aluminum shortage, 15 Je 73; on U.S. tin smelter, 15 Je 80
Batterman, Robt. C., Demerol drug research . . . 13 Ap 44
Beach, Jerry R., findings on sulfa drugs for chicken diseases . . . 13 Ap 94
Beach(es), East Coast resorts criticize statements on oil, bodies washed ashore (L) . . . 29 Je 8
Beard, Mrs. Damon, divorce case (p) 22 Je 20
Beaurepaire, Sir Frank, anti-necking campaign against A.E.F. in Melbourne . . . 29 Je 26
Beauty & Health (magazine), suspends 27 Ap 66
Beauty contest(s), Miss Argentina, 1942 (p) . . . 20 Ap 34
Beaverbrook, Baron, arrives in U.S. to direct British-U.S. food, production, sketch (p), 6 Ap 14; appeals for Russia, 6 Ap 18; on improvement of Anglo-Russian relations, 13 Ap 34; makes speech, urges aid to Russia, second front, 4 My 17
Bednall, Colin, on R.A.F. operations over Europe . . . 27 Ap 23
Bee, Clair, coaches basketball at Long Island U. . . . 6 Ap 58
Beebe, Eugene, Hap Arnold aide . . . 22 Je 31
Beech Aircraft Corp., trainers, parts made at Globe . . . 13 Ap 90
Beecham, Sir Thomas, chides audience on applause, booed . . . 11 My 46
Beech-Nut Packing Co., stock up . . . 15 Je 73
Bekessy, Jean, married . . . 4 My 57
Belden, Jack, dispatch from Burma, 20 Ap 26; dispatch on Burma campaign, 11 My 24; interviews Gandhi, 29 Je 30
Bel Geddes, Norman, circus costumes, design . . . 20 Ap 36
Belgian Congo, see World War II, Belgium, Col. & Poss.
Belgium, see World War II
Bellamann, Henry, *Floods of Spring* rev. 8 Je 96
Bell Telephone Laboratories, slats in doors, researchers work in secret, shelve peacetime discoveries . . . 11 My 90
Belmont Park, see Horseracing, Racetracks
Benchley, Robt., on Bataan broadcast program (p) . . . 6 Ap 77
Bendix Aviation Co., revises war profits to avoid profiteering . . . 11 My 79
Benedum, Michael L., prospects in W.Va., hopes to relieve Eastern oil shortage, career, fortune (p) . . . 13 Ap 84
Benes, Eduard, threatens Nazis with post-war responsibility for Czech atrocities . . . 22 Je 32
Benet, Wm. R., wins Pulitzer prize . . . 18 My 40
Bennet, Augustus W., may run against Fish, career (p) . . . 15 Je 13
Bennett, Frank, sold Bennett Aircraft Corp. to Globe . . . 13 Ap 88
Bennett, John J., Jr., gubernatorial chances, Farley backs, 18 My 15; Roosevelt, Farley confer over nomination, career (p), 15 Je 13; to run for gov., backing, 29 Je 15
Bennett, Merrill K., Hawaii food problems . . . 13 Ap 48
Bennett Aircraft Corp., sold to Globe Aircraft . . . 13 Ap 88
Benny, Jack, resumes camp broadcasts 13 Ap 43
Benrimo, Jos. H., death . . . 6 Ap 64
Benton, Thos. H., cancels lectures, paints anti-Jap series, war feelings, *Exterminate!* (cr), 6 Ap 63; reader flays use of *Exterminate* for propaganda (L), 4 My 5; cartoons defended (L), 18 My 2; harmonica enthusiast, record *Saturday Night at Tom Benton's*, background (p), 15 Je 49
Berggrav, Eivind, Quisling threatens, 13 Ap 56; Quisling interns (p), 20 Ap 43; released from concentration camp, confined to home, 27 Ap 74
Berigan, Bernard (Bunny), death . . . 15 Je 34
Berkshire Festival, see Music, Festival(s)
Berle, Adolf A., Jr., explains U.S. agreement with Brazil, Standard Oil of N.J. . . . 13 Ap 17
Berlin, Irving, coaches camp theatricals (p) . . . 11 My 48
Berry, Tom, Senate candidate, sketch . . . 4 My 13
Berst, Frank, weight-throwing champion 29 Je 38
Best, Robt., in Germany, pro-Nazi broadcasts . . . 15 Je 69
Bethlehem-Fairfield Shipbuilding Corp., Baltimore yard announces Liberty Ship goal . . . 18 My 16
Bethlehem Steel Co., stock up . . . 15 Je 73
Bevan, Aneurin, defends freedom of press, quotes Morrison's previous articles . . . 6 Ap 51
Bible, see Book(s)
Bicycle(s), Nat'l Safety Council's instructions to riders, 1 Je 14; speeders warned; old sold, 15 Je 15
Biddle, Anthony J. D., diplomatic duties 25 My 64
Biddle, Mrs. Anthony D. Jr., with twins (p) . . . 13 Ap 61
Biddle, Francis, drive on enemy aliens, "denaturalized," disloyal citizens, 13 Ap 20; bars *Social Justice* from mail, sedition charge, 27 Ap 64; curtails Arnold's labor baiting, reasons, 11 My 15; continues *Social Justice* investigations, 18 My 68; Bridges deportation case decision (p), 8 Je 15
Bienstock, Bernard, leads Body & Mind Clinic raid . . . 4 My 30
Birth Rate, see Vital Statistics
Bixler, Julius S., new president, Colby College, policies . . . 4 My 38
Black, Hugo, opposes Supreme Ct. decision suppressing religious freedom . . . 22 Je 55
Blackburn, Jack, death, 4 My 57; riot at funeral, 11 My 47
Blackett-Sample-Hummert, Inc., produces *Chaplain Jim—U.S.A.*, radio serial . . . 20 Ap 70
Blackfish (submarine), launched (p) . . . 27 Ap 80
Blamey, Sir Thos. A., on Australian Command staff, sketch (p) . . . 6 Ap 24
Blaw-Knox Co., production poster . . . 15 Je 81
Blayney, Lindsey, trains Flying Corps cadets . . . 20 Ap 38
Bledsoe, Sam'l B., on U.S.-British Combined Food Bd., career (p) . . . 22 Je 18
Blimp(s), see Aviation, Dirigible(s)
Bloom, Sol, confers with Padilla (p) 13 Ap 38
Blozis, Al, sets record, armed forces reject . . . 8 Je 68
Blue Network Co., starts *Chaplain Jim—U.S.A.* program, 20 Ap 70; retains *Basin Street* program, refuses Sal Hepatica bid, 27 Ap 57
B-19, see Aviation, Airplane(s), Douglas B-19
Boat Transit Co., new ODT trucking regulations hurt business . . . 1 Je 74
Bock, Fedor von, Russian losses heavy, 1 Je 22; Kharkov push, 22 Je 22
Body & Mind Foundation, closed, fraud charged, history, fees, founder (p) . . . 4 My 30
Boehm, Hermann, on Raeder staff (p) 20 Ap 24
Boeing Aircraft Co., plywood bomber-crew trainer planes, 1 Je 48; labor-mgt. production comm., 15 Je 81
Bohemia, see World War II, Germany, States & Provinces
Boland, Patrick J., Ramspeck succeeds as whip . . . 22 Je 18
Bolivia: Tin, U.S. smelter ready for supply, price problem . . . 15 Je 80
Bomb(s), see Arms Equipment
Bonbright & Co., to close . . . 20 Ap 83
Bond, Jessie, death . . . 29 Je 58
Bond(s), see also U.S., Bonds, War: Amer. Tobacco Co. 3% debentures . . . 4 My 82
Bone, Homer, sponsors Senate Bill on patents (p) . . . 27 Ap 84
Bonesteel, Chas. H., commands Iceland troops, replaces Curtis (p) . . . 11 My 27
Bonestell Gallery, see Art, Gallery(ies)

Bonham, Ernie, pitching record, style (p) . . . 8 Je 67
Bonus(es), Lincoln Electric system investigated, explained as incentive pay . . . 8 Je 82
Book(s), library borrowing increases . . . 8 Je 18
Book(s), (Reviewed & Mentioned)
Agent in Italy, 13 Ap 98; *Alcohol Explored*, 29 Je 36; *America's Strategy in World Politics*, 20 Ap 90; *And Now Tomorrow*, 15 Je 88; *Apprehensive Dog, The*, 6 Ap 88; *Architecture Through the Ages*, 6 Ap 63; *Art of Walt Disney, The*, 8 Je 58; *Assignment in Guiana*, 4 My 92; *Atlas of Far Eastern Politics, An*, 25 My 90; *Bible*, gets exemption on zippers, 27 Ap 74; on Lord taking away ornaments, 22 Je 17; *Black Orchids*, 1 Je 84; *Blood on Her Shoe*, 1 Je 84; *By the Neck*, 1 Je 80; *Calamity Town*, 4 My 92; *Case of the Drowning Duck, The*, TIME article inspired (L), 25 My 8; rev., 1 Je 84; *Center of the Web*, 1 Je 84; *Company She Keeps, The*, 1 Je 82; *Complete Sayings of Jesus, The*, 6 Ap 76; *Death on the Aisle*, 4 My 92; *Dialogue With Death*, 29 Je 74; *Dust Which is God, The*, wins Pulitzer Prize, 18 My 40; *Escape*, author revealed, 13 Ap 61; *Fannie Farmer's Cook Book*, sales boom, 8 Je 18; *Fear Stalks the Village*, 6 Ap 88; *Five Alarm Funeral*, 6 Ap 88; *Floods of Spring*, 8 Je 76; *Food & Nutrition of Industrial Workers in Wartime, The*, 25 My 54; *Foreigners, The*, 6 Ap 84; *Gates of Aulis, The*, 15 Je 87; *Go Down Moses*, 11 My 95; *Goodbye Japan*, 25 My 90; *Haunted Lady*, 4 My 92; *History & Evolution of Surgical Instruments*, 13 Ap 47; *How Japan Plans to Win*, 25 My 90; *In the Nature of Materials*, 4 My 67; *In the Years of Our Lord*, 27 Ap 73; *In This Our Life*, wins Pulitzer Prize, 18 My 40; *Islandia*, 18 My 86; *Japan: A World Problem*, 25 My 90; *Japanese Enemy*, 25 My 88; *Japan's Dream of World Empire*, 25 My 90; *Kings & Desperate Men*, 13 Ap 102; *Last Time I Saw Paris, The*, 27 Ap 90; *Last Train from Berlin*, 29 Je 32; *Lover of Life*, 13 Ap 104; *Making of Tomorrow*, 4 My 88; Memoirs, Sherwood Anderson, 20 Ap 90; *Men on Bataan*, 1 Je 80; *Moon is Down, The*, author gets highest price for cinema rights, 11 My 47; stirs reviewers, public, comments, 22 Je 88; *New Dictionary of Quotations on Historical Principles From Ancient and Modern Sources*, 11 My 98; *Old McDonald Had a Farm*, 6 Ap 84; *One Man's Meat*, 22 Je 91; *Only One Storm*, 6 Ap 87; *Paintings of Raphael, The*, 1 Je 61; *Past Imperfect*, 18 My 88; *Paul Revere & the World He Lived In*, 29 Je 76; *Put Out More Flags*, 25 My 90; *Ramparts of the Pacific*, 25 My 88; *Razzle Dazzle*, 27 Ap 95; *Reveille in Washington*, wins Pulitzer Prize, 18 My 40; *Road We Are Traveling, The*, 20 Ap 17; *Russia & Japan*, 8 Je 92; *Russia's Economic Front for War and Peace*, 8 Je 92; *Salsette Discovers America*, 20 Ap 96; *Sherwood Anderson's Memoirs*, 20 Ap 90; *Ships and Aircraft of the U.S. Fleet*, rev., methods compiling, items on ships, 22 Je 52; *Some Military Applications of Elementary Mathematics*, rev., used in schools, war importance, 22 Je 40; *Song of Bernadette*, 8 Je 90; comment on review (L), 29 Je 4; *Southern Regions of the United States*, 29 Je 55; *Time Runs Out*, 11 My 95; *Victory in the Pacific*, 25 My 86; *Victory Through Air Power*, 27 Ap 52; on carrier fleet, thesis, 29 Je 45; *Walt Whitman, Poet of Democracy*, 15 Je 84; *War Without Violence*, excerpts, 11 My 33; *When Last I Died*, 1 Je 84; *Who's Calling*, 4 My 92; *Witness Tree*, 18 My 91; *You Can't Be Too Careful*, 22 Je 88
Bootlegging, see Crime
Borden Co., to pool milk routes, to cut deliveries . . . 1 Je 67
Bosch, Hieronymus, painting *Temptation of a Dying Man* reproduced . . . 27 Ap 39
Bose, Subhas C., rumored killed in air crash . . . 6 Ap 26
Boston, Mass., port abandoned, labor troubles, used for troops, supplies, 20 Ap 16; newsstand license fee for out-of-state papers . . . 8 Je 64
Bost Records, Ballad Singers album . . . 6 Ap 59
Botany Worsted Mills, provides music for workers . . . 13 Ap 62
Bower, Robt. T., flays Churchill's war effort . . . 15 Je 26
Bowes-Lyon, David, arrives in Washington (p) . . . 6 Ap 54
Bowman, Adelaide, wages, bonuses (p) 6 Ap 17
Boxing, Louis defeats Simon, proceeds to Army Relief (p) . . . 6 Ap 56
Boyd, Linn J., fluorescent light amputation test . . . 15 Je 35
Boyer, Lucien, death . . . 29 Je 58
Boy Scouts of Amer., in first aid test, boy acts like pregnant woman, 25 My 69; collecting war salvage, cartoon, success, war work, 15 Je 14
Brabazon, Lord, on post-war international police force . . . 15 Je 25
Bracken, Brendan, new censorship rules 6 Ap 51
Bradley, Follett, praises Civil Air Patrol 4 My 54
Brand, R. H., on U.S.-British Combined Food Bd. . . . 22 Je 18
Braun, Eva, Hitler's mistress (p) . . . 22 Je 34
Brazil, see also World War II: ▶Fish & Fishing, *jangadeiros* conditions, hero killed while filming movie, 8 Je 40
Breech, Ernest R., on war profits . . . 11 My 79
Breed, Wm. C., Gen'l. Aniline & Film Corp. director . . . 20 Ap 81
Bregor, Dave, comic strip in *Yank* . . . 22 Je 58
Brereton, Lewis H., leads U.S. Air Forces attacking Andamans, 20 Ap 27; sent U.S. Flying Fortresses to Rangoon, 27 Ap 20; reaches New Delhi, confers with Allied air chiefs on India defense, deposits U.S. currency, personality, appearance, career (c), 4 My 20
Breton, André, founded surrealism, sketch . . . 20 Ap 48
Brett, Geo. H., on Australian Command Staff, 6 Ap 24; on Jap air losses, 27 Ap 19; ordered to take air equipment from Java to Australia, 4 My 21
Brewster Aeronautical Corp., Navy seizes two plants, saboteurs reported, orders on hand, stockholders sue, 4 My 15; Navy returns to private mgt., new pres., 1 Je 67
Brewster Export Corp., see Miranda Bros.
Bribery, see Crime
Bridge(game), Vanderbilt cup tournament, Sobol team wins, hand . . . 27 Ap 46
Bridgeman, Viscount, heads Home Guard . . . 25 My 24
Bridges, Harry, war activity, loses deportation case, to appeal to Supreme Court (p) 8 Je 15
Bridget, Francis J., cited for bravery, demoted . . . 11 My 66
Briggs Mfg. Co., aircraft training school, students, pay . . . 18 My 48
Brinkley, John R., death . . . 8 Je 53
British Broadcasting Corp., broadcasts Wagner overture, dedicated to Britain . . . 27 Ap 58
British Columbia, see Canada, States & Provinces
British Medical Journal, on effects of nail polish . . . 13 Ap 46
Brockway, Fenner, runs for Parliament, opposes Grigg, 20 Ap 34; loses election, votes polled, 27 Ap 29
Brooke, Sir Alan F., Hopkins, Marshall confer with on U.S.-British joint aid, 20 Ap 22; with Churchill in U.S., 29 Je 14
Brooke, Sir Chas. V., see Malay, States & Provinces, Sarawak, Raja
Brooklyn, N.Y., Soc. for the Prevention of Disparaging Remarks about, flays TIME criticism (L) . . . 22 Je 8
Brooklyn Dodgers, see Baseball, Team(s)
Brooklyn Navy Yard, see U.S., Armed Forces Establishments
Brooks, C. Wayland, in Illinois primaries, policies (p), 20 Ap 16; on Republican post-war stand, 27 Ap 14; readers praise (L), 11 My 12
Browder, Earl, released from jail (p) 25 My 17
Brown, Cecil, gets Peabody award (p) 20 Ap 69
Brown, Harry, on *Yank* staff (p) . . . 22 Je 58
Brown, Perry W., aluminum alloy . . . 18 My 61
Brown, Prentiss M., introduces tax bill, deferred pay plan (p), 6 Ap 70; proposes compulsory savings, overtime wages, high salaries in war bonds, 20 Ap 14
Brown, Wilson, Coral Sea battle (p) . . . 18 My 18
Brown, Wm. J., wins election to House of Commons; on Churchill . . . 11 My 30
Brunhoff, Henry E., confers with Swisher on war goods . . . 13 Ap 86
Brutus, Lee N., Luscombe Airplane Corp. pres. . . . 20 Ap 82
Bryan, Hamilton, Roosevelt orders further *Sea Otter* experiments, appropriation . . . 20 Ap 56
Buchholz, Albert A., serves summons on Cowles . . . 4 My 30
Buchman, Frank N. D., see Oxford Group
Buck, Eugene E., ousted ASCAP president, gets directorship, career, salary, 4 My 40; Geo. M. Cohan praises (L), 8 Je 4
Buck, Pearl, on *The Moon is Down* . . . 22 Je 90
Budd, Ralph, fails to take over Aniline directorship . . . 20 Ap 81
Buddhism, art compared with Hindu . . . 8 Je 58
Budd Manufacturing Co., govt. builds plant for stainless steel planes . . . 22 Je 62
Budge, Donald, teaching at Aviation School, 29 Je 38; plays with Mako, Falkenburg boys beat, 29 Je 38
Buell, Raymond L., heads FORTUNE pamphlet series on post-war plans . . . 27 Ap 14
Bulgaria, see also World War II: ▶Cabinet, rejects Nazi plans for cooperation, resigns; new cabinet formed, 20 Ap 28: ▶King Boris III, gets Nazi plans for cooperation, 20 Ap 28
Bulkeley, John D., in U.S., family, tributes (p) . . . 18 My 14
Bullitt, Wm. C., resigns Gen'l. Aniline & Film Corp. directorship . . 20 Ap 81
Bulow, Wm J., Senate reelection candidate, sketch, appearance . . . 4 My 13
Buna-S, synthetic rubber types, mfr. compared . . . 1 Je 72
Bunker, Berkeley L., flays Jones rubber program, charges profiteering motive, sketch . . . 20 Ap 15
Burack, A. S., publishes *Plays*, children's theater magazine . . . 13 Ap 50
Bürckel, Josef, on Nazis settling in Lorraine . . . 4 My 29
Burgess, W. Starling, Roosevelt orders further *Sea Otter* experiments, appropriation 20 Ap 56
Burma, see World War II, Great Britain, Col. & Poss.; see also World War II, Fronts
Burns, Jas. H., appointed Ordnance Chief, career, 13 Ap 68; appointment as Army Ordnance Chief rescinded, 1 Je 47
Burroughs, Edgar R., divorced . . . 11 My 41
Bus(es), all traffic records broken . . . 27 Ap 77
Busch, Adolf, records Beethoven's Grand Fugue . . . 15 Je 50
Bush, Vannevar, on applied science loss 11 My 91
Bushfield, Harlan J., Senate candidate, sketch, policies . . . 4 My 13
Butler, Harold B., in U.S., to head British Information Services . . . 22 Je 36
Butyl, synthetic rubber types, mfr. compared . . . 1 Je 72
Byas, Hugh, *Japanese Enemy* rev. . . . 25 My 88

C

Cadillac Motor Car Corp., new cars for sale . . . 6 Ap 70
Cafeteria(s), see Restaurant(s)
Cagney, James, in *Yankee Doodle Dandy*, sketch, to start own productions (p) . . . 22 Je 86
Caillaux, Joseph, Laval supporter . . . 27 Ap 26
California, architecture review, 20 Ap 48; Home Guards dispute, enlistments off, legislature makes appropriation, 27 Ap 56; gov. corrects report on State Guard conditions (L), 18 My 4; huge baby crop, hospitals overcrowded, 22 Je 19
Camouflage, see World War II
Campbell, Harold G., death . . . 29 Je 58
Campbell, Jack, "Tokio Kid" posters 15 Je 36
Campbell, Levin H., Jr., new Army Ordnance Chief, career . . . 1 Je 47
Campbeltown H.M.S. (destroyer), destroyed in St. Nazaire Commando raid . . . 6 Ap 23
Canada, see also World War II: ▶Army, *Conscription*, plebiscite on sending drafted overseas, 27 Ap 36; overseas conscription plebiscite returns, 4 My 26; French resent overseas plebiscite, returns, political effect, 11 My 29: ▶Cinema, *This is Blitz* rev., 13 Ap 93; govt. propaganda compared with U.S. program, 27 Ap 17: ▶Crime, Jap shopkeeper killed, 27 Ap 36: ▶Labor, lifts restrictions on U.S. farm labor, 20 Ap 77: ▶Law(s), *National Resources Mobilization Act*, King suggests amendment for conscripts, 18 My 32; expected debate over expeditionary force clause, 8 Je 38: ▶Minorities, French resent overseas plebiscite; returns, political effect, 11 My 29; overseas conscription issue, French-Canadians oppose, 18 My 32; French-Canadians lessen conscription opposition after St. Lawrence sinkings, 25 My 29; French Canadians embittered over conscription, lack war cooperation, 8 Je 38: ▶States & Provinces, *British Columbia*, paper flays govt. for defense lack, 4 My 69: ▶Trade, FORTUNE Survey finds post war free trade with U.S. favored, 15 Je 78
Cancer, see Medicine, Disease(s)
Candy industry, conv., losses due to sugar shortage, new types . . . 22 Je 19
Can manufacture, non-metallic tin substitutes . . . 8 Je 88
Cannibalism, missionaries on Solomon Islands encounter, nun bitten . . . 11 My 68
Canons for Dorothy Thompson, see Music, Composition(s)
Canterbury, Archbishop of, see Temple, Wm.
Canterbury Cathedral, see Great Britain, Religion, Churches
Cantor, Eddie, ill, broadcasts from hospital . . . 27 Ap 67
Capone, Al, visits Chicago . . . 15 Je 56
Carbon dioxide, mixture used for asphyxiation . . . 15 Je 35
Card(s), playing, tax up . . . 15 Je 15
Cardenas, Lazaro, on value of U.S.-Mexican oil holdings . . . 27 Ap 82
Cardin, Pierre, resigns Cabinet post . . . 18 My 32
Carls, Rolf, on Raeder staff (p) . . . 20 Ap 24
Carnegie-Illinois Steel Corp., WPB charges priorities violations . . . 27 Ap 15
Carroll, Gladys H., writes children's plays . . . 13 Ap 50
Case, Brayton C., instructs Burmese in food crops, feeds Chinese soldiers . . . 13 Ap 56
Cassandra, see Connor, Wm. N.
Cassidy, Jas. E., opposes WAACs . . . 15 Je 39
Cassini, Oleg, expects to be citizen . . . 15 Je 56
Castillo, Ramón S., on *Victoria* damage, 4 My 29; sympathetic toward Nazi newspaper *El Pampero*, 18 My 71; message to Congress, opposition, 8 Je 40; Roosevelt, Hitler write on Argentine Independence Day, 8 Je 40; mixup over celebrating Articles of Confederation anniversary, 15 Je 33
Castillo Nájera, Francisco, confers with Padilla (p) . . . 13 Ap 38
Castroviejo, Ramón, flies to Argentina to treat Ortiz . . . 25 My 34
Cat(s), research on causing, curing nervous breakdown (p) . . . 8 Je 54
Catholic Church, Roman, Bishop of Solomon Is. released by Japs, treatment of other missionaries; statistics on number in U.S., new members, number of priests, churches, pupils in parochial schools, 11 My 68; reliquaries for altars, relic types, 2 New York churches receive, 18 My 64; favors home life not Army for women, 8 Je 71; British churches take joint action for social reforms, 15 Je 39; opposes WAACs, 15 Je 39; news agency C.I.P. condemns Nazis, 15 Je 40
Cattle, Carnation sets milk record, 1 Je 15; cow's grazing average, 29 Je 80
Cavite, see U.S., Armed forces, Establishments Abroad
Cazalet, Victor A., job, against Baltic States to Russia after war (p) . . . 8 Je 34
Census, see U.S.
Ceylon, see World War II, Great Britain, Colonies & Possessions
Chamber Music Society of Lower Basin Street, see Radio, Programs, Basin Street
Chamber of Commerce, U.S., annual meeting, bonus regulation causes fight; slogan, defense data, new president, 11 My 82; new pres. Johnston changes govt., labor attitude, program, 29 Je 61
Chandrasekhar, Subrahmanyan, theory on prestellar universe (p) . . . 1 Je 62
Chaplin, Chas. S., *Great Dictator* banned in Argentina, hijacked in Paraguay, 4 My 29; divorced, 15 Je 34

Chapman, John, Hedda Hopper's column replaces, 25 My 52; still on *News* staff (L), 15 Je 4
Charge account(s), new regulations . . . 18 My 74
Chart(s): ▶Carloadings, 13 Ap 81: ▶Airplanes, Jap Zero plane, 22 Je 49: ▶Bond(s), war sales, 25 My 80: ▶Pan American Airways, revenue, 18 My 73: ▶Production Index, up, 6 Ap 68; off, 13 Ap 82; up, 20 Ap 78; up, 27 Ap 80; steady, 4 My 76; up, 11 My 82; unchanged, 18 My 76; off, 25 My 78; down, 1 Je 74; down, 8 Je 80; up, 15 Je 80: ▶Retail sales, drop, 29 Je 67: ▶Rubber, synthetic, processes, products, 1 Je 70: ▶Stock Price(s), New York & London, 11 My 79: ▶Sugar, Cuban fluctuation in 25 years, 15 Je 78: ▶World War II, costs, 4 My 11
Chase, Ilka, *Past Imperfect* rev. (p) . . . 18 My 88
Chase, Stuart, *Road We Are Traveling* rev. . . . 20 Ap 17
Chattanooga *News-Free Press*, arrangement with Chattanooga *Times* . . . 18 My 71
Chattanooga *Times*, arrangement with Chattanooga *News-Free Press*, discontinues evening edition, 18 My 71; on TVA fight, 25 My 14
Chavasse, Christopher M., on artificial leg . . . 18 My 39
Checker Taxi Co., starts victoria use . . . 4 My 73
Chekiang, see China, States & Provinces
Chemical Society, Amer., findings on sulfa drugs, 4 My 32; hears grass, wood diet, industrial alcohol processes discussions, 4 My 42; omits discussion of war items, 11 My 90
Chen, K. P., makes China's final payment on $22 million U.S. loan (p) . . . 6 Ap 67
Chennault, Claire L., on *Army Hour* program, 13 Ap 43; claims 200 Jap pursuit planes destroyed, 27 Ap 19; made Brigadier General, AVG career ends, 11 My 28; on China's need of planes, 1 Je 20; commands air forces in India, record, A.V.G. teaching (p), 8 Je 30; to get reinforcements, 29 Je 25
Chess, May Karff wins U.S. women's chess championship . . . 4 My 62
Chester, Edmund, Network of the Americas . . . 1 Je 63
Chiang Kai-shek, in Burma (p), 13 Ap 24; urges India to accept Britain offer, 13 Ap 30; assigns Amer. Volunteer Group to defend Burma Rd., 4 My 20; gets Grand Cross Order of Bath, 4 My 19; Jap offensive at China's back door, 25 My 19; campaigns, superstitions about, career (c), 1 Je 18; meets U.S. generals, aid promised, 15 Je 23; offers prayer for Japs (L), 22 Je 4
Chicago, Ill., moving increases, reasons, telephones decrease, 18 My 16; school program speeded up, 25 My 38
Chi. *Herald-American*, and *Sun* Associated Press membership . . . 4 My 68
Chi. *Sun*, fails to get Associated Press membership . . . 4 My 68
Chi. *Tribune*, cartoon flays critics, Medill editorial, mentioned, 13 Ap 76; supports Brooks, 20 Ap 16; and *Sun* Associated Press membership, 4 My 68; McCormick applies for Associated Press membership, withdraws, 4 My 68; Wisconsin U. poll on popularity, 11 My 55; weekly accused of using Nazi propaganda gets material from, 1 Je 52
Chicken(s), see Poultry
Child(ren), see also Art; World War II: interrupt *Macbeth* scenes, 20 Ap 36; form Clean Plate Club (p), 11 My 22; Rogo starts art schools in Mexico, Vermont; examples, comparison; Taxco project (p), 11 My 42; eat sugar ration books (p), 18 My 17
Chile: *Government*, Rios inaugurated, policies, Cabinet . . . 13 Ap 38
China, see also World War II: ▶Cities & Towns, *Changsha*, Jap drive on, 1 Je 18: ▶Coal, new source found, railroad built (p), 4 My 21: ▶Foreign Relations, *Japan*, charge Japs used gas at Toungoo, 6 Ap 18; Japs advance in Burma, Chinese troops yield Toungoo, Prome, 13 Ap 24; Japs enter Yünnan Province (p), Stilwell trap, Chinese "second front," guerrilla activities, air force, Japs start fight in Shantung Province, 18 My 21; Jap back door offensive, Stilwell's, Brereton's aid, importance of front, 25 My 19; Jap attacks on Salween River, defeated Chinese rally with A.V.G. help, 25 My 20; Japs squeeze Chekian Province, attempt to cut off India, Changsha drive, importance, Chiang's campaigns, career, open-air crematorium, map (p) (c), 1 Je 18; renewed Jap offensive, front extended, Chinese lack air power, forced out of Kinhwa, 8 Je 30; Japs used gases, Roosevelt warns, 15 Je 23; Chinese retreating at Chekiang-Kiangsi front, air help needed, lose airfields, Allied aid awaited, 22 Je 24; Japs closing in on Nanchang-Hangchow railroad, Chinese lacking grenades, use rocks, situation critical, U.S. air reinforcements to come, estimated Jap strength, 29 Je 25: ▶Oil, paralyzed by losses of Burma oil, closing Burma Road, 27 Ap 22: ▶States & Provinces, *Chekiang*, Japs squeeze, 1 Je 18; *Yünnan*, Japs squeeze, 1 Je 18
China Nat'l Aviation Corp., continues air freight service from India, 4 My 20; Burma-India civilian shuttle system, dangers, 18 My 22; present work, 18 My 74
Choate, see Education, School(s), Preparatory
Christian Century, on radio programs increasing hate . . . 15 Je 37
Christians, Geo. W., F.B.I. seizes, sedition charged, 13 Ap 20; on prison treatment, 11 My 46
Chrysler Corp., advertise new cars for sale, 6 Ap 70; war production conversion, profits, 13 Ap 86; switches from M-3 to M-4 tanks, 4 My 76; proposed Chicago aircraft engine plant, 29 Je 40
Chuh, Peter, in U.S. on Chinese military mission . . . 1 Je 18
Church(es), may buy $100,000 in war bonds, 22 Je 56; effect of gas rationing on churchgoers, 22 Je 56
Churches, Federal Council of, on citizens' wartime duties . . . 25 My 59
Churchill, Frank, death . . . 25 My 84
Churchill, Randolph, ill, 8 Je 57; Commando officer, 8 Je 25
Churchill, Winston, promises offensive, 6 Ap 18; on *Daily Mirror* criticism of army, censorship, government popularity, 6 Ap 52; political relations with Cripps reviewed, 13 Ap 34; Hopkins, Marshall confer with on U.S.-British joint aid, 20 Ap 22; calls Conservation Party British salvation, campaigns for Grigg, 20 Ap 34; supports Grigg, 27 Ap 29; on Allies' gas retaliation, 18 My 24; "rostockize," 18 My 24; on convoy carrying Allied supplies reaching Russia, 18 My 25; anniversary speech quoted; on air offensive, second front, poison gas, 18 My 26; on convoys carrying U.S.-British supplies reaching Russia, 25 My 21; on mass R.A.F. raids, 8 Je 24; Bower flays war effort, cartoon on holding all staff jobs, 15 Je 26; on British being "first for once" (L), 22 Je 7; flies to U. S. to confer with Roosevelt, aides, 29 Je 13
Churchill, Winston II, looks like grandfather (p) . . . 22 Je 42
Church of England, see Great Britain, Religion
Ciano, Count Galeazzo, kidnap attempt, 25 My 32; joke about Italian wheat, 1 Je 28
Cigaret industry, Amer. Tobacco Co. denied price rise, profits percentage, sales up, 6 Ap 72; war boom, sales statistics, 8 Je 85
Cigar industry, war boom, sales statistics 8 Je 85
Cinchona trees, grown in Java, South American forests plundered . . . 27 Ap 72
Cincinnati Reds, see Baseball, Team(s)
Cincinnati Symphony Orchestra, see Music, Orchestra(s), Symph.
Cinema(s), (Mentioned & Reviewed) *Broadway*, 25 My 50; *Butch Minds the Baby*, 27 Ap 88; *Courtship of Andy Hardy*, 13 Ap 92; *Food—Weapon of Conquest*, 15 Je 46; *For Whom the Bell Tolls*, Zorina considered for role, 8 Je 57; *Gold Rush, The*, 6 Ap 80; *Great Dictator, The*, banned in Argentina, hijacked in Paraguay, 4 My 29; *Great Man's Lady*, 25 My 50; *Guerrilla Brigade*, 11 My 88; *In This Our Life*, 11 My 88; *Juke Girl*, 25 My 48; *Jungle Book*, 13 Ap 92; *Magnificent Dope, The*, 15 Je 46; *Miss Annie Rooney*, 1 Je 78; *Mrs. Miniver*, 29 Je 72; *Moon Is Down, The*, author gets highest price for story, 11 My 47; amount paid for cinema rights, 22 Je 90; *Moontide*, 18 My 84; *My Favorite Blonde*, 20 Ap 88; *My Gal Sal*, 4 My 86; *Native Land*, 8 Je 50; *Nippon's Wild Eagle*, Goebbels sees, 22 Je 36; *Reap the Wild Wind*, 20 Ap 86; *Rio Rita*, 27 Ap 88; *Saboteur*, 11 My 87; *Spoilers, The*, 27 Ap 86; *Suicide Squadron*, 4 My 86; *Syncopation*, 25 My 48; *Take a Letter, Darling*, 8 Je 50; *Ten Gentlemen From West Point*, 15 Je 48; *This Above All*, 1 Je 78; *This Gun For Hire*, 8 Je 50; *This is Blitz*, 13 Ap 93; *Tortilla Flat*, 18 My 84; *To The Shores of Tripoli*, 6 Ap 82; *Yankee Doodle Dandy*, 22 Je 86
Cinema industry, Hays office restricts phrases, 27 Ap 86; girl sees 633 movies in year; woman director, 4 My 87; MGM Hardy pictures popularity, 13 Ap 92; pays highest story price for *The Moon Is Down*, 11 My 47; to aid govt. propaganda efforts, gets data for 26 shorts, Canada's program compared, 27 Ap 17
Cinema talent, stop sending autographed photos, 15 Je 15; Screen Actors Guild asks stars to drop glamor for duration, 22 Je 19
Circus, Elephant Ballet, music, settings (p) . . . 20 Ap 36
City of Salina (train), see Railroad(s), Train(s)
Civil Air Patrol, see World War II, U.S., Air Forces (Army & Navy), Civil Air Patrol; see also Aviation, Pilot(s)
Clapper, Raymond, on sales tax program, forced savings (p), 11 My 15; Wisc. U. poll findings on popularity, 11 My 55; flays Congress, 25 My 12; on rubber shortage, 25 My 75; on sub menace, 1 Je 12; Congressmen flay for criticism, 8 Je 63
Clark, Bobby, season's best performance . . . 22 Je 57
Clark, Chase A., works on farm to save crops . . . 8 Je 18
Clark, Hervey P., exhibits modern art, sketch . . . 20 Ap 48
Clark, Mark, to train army, task forces, sketch (p) . . . 27 Ap 54
Clapham, Harry, arrested for taking charity funds . . . 15 Je 28
Clement, Albert, murdered, wife wounded . . . 15 Je 30
Climenko, David, Demerol drug research 13 Ap 44
Clock(s), made with paper cases . . . 1 Je 14
Clothing industry, see also Fashions; WPB regulates styles, 1 Je 14; men's tailors laid off, 1 Je 67
Coal, see also Great Britain; gasoline to be made from, govt. appropriation . . . 15 Je 65
Coal industry, govt. urges buying, 27 Ap 16; New England shortage, trains may use New York tubes, 27 Ap 77
Cobb, Elisabeth, on fashions . . . 20 Ap 17
Coca-Cola Co., calls off cola name battle with Pepsi Cola . . . 8 Je 82
Cod Liver Oil, see Medicine, Drug(s)
Coe, Charles F., assistant to Hays . . . 13 Ap 61
Coffee, amount used, price ceiling . . . 25 My 82
Coffin, Henry S., Imes first Negro elected to Union Theological Board . . . 1 Je 57
Coghlan, Ralph, protests newspapers accepting govt. advertising, reasons (p) . . . 4 My 68
Cohan, George M., cinema biography, sketch (p) . . . 22 Je 86
Cohen, Philip, prenatal whooping-cough vaccination . . . 22 Je 68
Colby, Mrs. Bainbridge (Nathalie S.), death . . . 22 Je 69
Cole, Henry B., on Union of South Africa, 13 Ap 40; describes Liberia College, 4 My 37
Collette, Paul, Pétain pardoned . . . 27 Ap 26
Collyer, John L., on synthetic rubber, 25 My 76; on rubber scrap, 8 Je 78
Colonial Steamship Line, government requisitions ships . . . 6 Ap 72
Color(s), new names for women's fashions . . . 29 Je 19
Columbia Broadcasting System, world premiere *Solomon & Balkis* opera, 6 Ap 60; new policy on radio dramas, 13 Ap 43; gets Peabody Award for shortwave, 20 Ap 69; broadcasts Wagner overture, dedicated to Britain, 27 Ap 58; *People's Platform* resumed, to be sent abroad, 4 My 60; 49 propaganda broadcasts to Germany weekly, 11 My 75; program innovations, 25 My 40; Network of the Americas foreign language broadcasts, programs, importance, cost, 1 Je 62
Columbia Phonograph Co., record price increase . . . 18 My 50
Combined Comm. on Air Training in No. Amer. set up . . . 1 Je 30
Comic(s), Milt Gross exhibits landscapes, 6 Ap 63; Wisc. U. poll on popularity findings, 11 My 55; columns smaller, 25 My 51; *Barney Baxter*, depicts bombing of Tokyo week before, 27 Ap 19; *Dick Tracy*, Venezuelan editors dismayed at mat shortage, 20 Ap 62; *Superman*, gets priority rating, circulation, 13 Ap 78
Commando(s), see World War II, Army Forces
Communist Party, see also Great Britain: Roosevelt releases Browder from jail, 25 My 17
Composers, Authors & Publishers, Amer. Society of, pres. Buck ousted; Taylor appointed, new policy, details, 4 My 40; Geo. M. Cohan praises Buck's work (L), 8 Je 4
Composers, League of, sponsors *Solomon & Balkis* opera, 6 Ap 60
Conant, Jas. B., suggests armed forces choose high school graduates for college training as officers . . . 8 Je 62
Concert(s), see Music
Condon, Eddie, gives jazz concert (p) 20 Ap 59
Condon, Edw. U., on atom research . . . 11 My 90
Condor Airlines, State Dept. approves Standard Oil agreement . . . 13 Ap 17
Conger, Pat, on Nazi internment . . . 15 Je 69
Conn, Billy, fights father-in-law, hand injured . . . 18 My 39
Connally, Thos., sponsors bill to freeze labor contracts, seize plants, 13 Ap 16; Padilla host (p), 13 Ap 38; defends Jones rubber program, 20 Ap 15; praises Texans at Corregidor, 4 My 23; withdraws plant seizure, anti-strike bill, 11 My 16
Connally, Thomas T., married (p) . . . 4 My 57
Connecticut, drive to list wood lots for residents to stock up fuel . . . 22 Je 19
Conn. State Medical Society, anniversary, awards . . . 15 Je 35
Connor, Wm. N., demands second front, 6 Ap 29; joins Army, 6 Ap 53
Consolidated Aircraft Corp., provides music for workers, 13 Ap 62; aids Ferry Command, 20 Ap 54
Construction industry, all work costing over $500. banned, 20 Ap 77; WPB to license all building, details, 13 Ap 90
Continental Can Co., cuts second-quarter payment . . . 25 My 81
Continental Motors Co., make price, profit adjustments . . . 20 Ap 78
Continental Roll & Steel Foundry, employee's workable suggestions . . . 15 Je 82
Convoy(s), see World War II, Naval Operations
Cook, Harold J., on Wyoming nitrogen well . . . 13 Ap 94
Cooke, Morris L., sets value U.S.-Mexican oil claim . . . 27 Ap 82
Copello, Santiago L., Cardinal, mixup over celebrating articles of confederation anniversary (p) . . . 15 Je 33
Copland, Aaron, composer, *Lincoln Portrait*, symphony . . . 11 My 53
Coral Sea, see World War II, Fronts, Pacific
Corbin, Virginia L., death . . . 15 Je 34
Corbino, Jon, caricature of Mussolini (p) . . . 20 Ap 41
Corcoran, Thomas G., son born . . . 27 Ap 75
Corn, CCC may transfer bins to store wheat surplus . . . 4 My 82
Cornell, Albert, milk-drip ulcer treatment 22 Je 66
Corn Products Co., per-share charge on 1941 earnings . . . 6 Ap 73
Cornwall, H.M.S. (cruiser), sunk . . . 20 Ap 27
Corporation(s), dividends reduced, omitted, 25 My 81; 63¢ per dollar earnings for taxes, 15 Je 73
Corregidor, see U.S., Armed Forces, Establishments Abroad
Corrigan, Joseph M., death . . . 22 Je 69
Corwin, Norman, gets Peabody Award for *Bill of Rights* program, 20 Ap 69; co-founder, Radio Directors Guild, 11 My 76; addresses Inst. for Education by Radio conv. on radio's war job (p), 18 My 53
Cost of Living, see Living, Cost of

Cotton, consumption high, statistics, 27 Ap 77; U.S. aims to stabilize world supply; to purchase Peruvian crops; deal with other Pan-American countries; domestic policy; United Nations post-war pool, 4 My 78
Coughlin, Chas. E., magazine barred from mails, admits ownership, responsibility, sedition charge (p), 27 Ap 64; *Social Justice* folds, investigation continues, 18 My 68; on Smith's list of "fearless Americans," 25 My 17
Counterfeiting, see Crime
Cow(s), see Cattle
Cowle, Gardner, Jr., *Listen, Iowa* radio program . . . 29 Je 52
Cowles, Edw. S., Body & Mind Foundation closed, fraud charged, history, fees (p) . . . 4 My 30
Cowling, Donald J., Carleton Coll. president, starts students flying Corps., administration (p) . . . 20 Ap 38
Cox, Geo. E. Jr., in U.S., tributes . . . 18 My 14
Cox, Jas. L., improves fluorescent lighting radiation . . . 27 Ap 40
Cox, Ormond L., on planes *v.* ships . . . 25 My 69
Coxe, Geo. H., *Assignment in Guiana* rev. . . . 4 My 92
Coy, Wayne, Roosevelt aide, career, work, teammate Harold Smith . . . 18 My 12
C. R., influences Gandhi's resignation from Congress, urges support of Nehru, success (p), 27 Ap 34; favors accepting Britain's offer, 4 My 26; favors Cripps proposals, wants India to fight Japs, 11 My 30
Cramer, Wm., on controllable cancer . . . 8 Je 54
Crane Co., per-share charge on 1941 earnings . . . 6 Ap 73
Crew Racing: ▶Harvard-Yale, held on Housatonic, Harvard wins, 1 Je 58
Cri du Peuple, Le, managing editor killed . . . 15 Je 30
Crime: ▶Bootlegging, biggest trade in tires, other items; flourishes in Los Angeles, Houston; cargo space on freighters sublet at double rates, grey goods ceilings violated, 4 My 73; ▶Bribery, New York City gamblers bribe policemen, evidence on reel (p), 20 Ap 17; ▶underworld discloses war stamp counterfeiters to FBI, 25 My 14; ▶Fraud, dealers in cancer cure, stretching device, 20 Ap 66; State closes Body & Mind Clinic, charges, 4 My 30; bogus cops arrest motorists, bogus judge fines, 11 My 100; Gambling, New York City gamblers bribe policemen, evidence on reel (p), 20 Ap 17; ▶Murder, refugee woman killed for jewels, 25 My 14; Shonbrun, Cullen get death sentence for refugee murder, Madeline Webb gets life, 8 Je 16; Mexican kills host at party, woos widow, jailed, 29 Je 34; ▶Prison(s), *Sing Sing,* convicts volunteer to guinea-pig Vit. B gray hair effects, 4 My 42; ▶Prostitution, flourishes in cities near army camps, F.B.I. may clear up, 27 Ap 55; ▶Robbery, man poses as Federal agent, gets money from bank, 6 Ap 83; ▶Sedition, seditious organization's leaders arrested, 13 Ap 20; Biddle asks charge against *Social Justice* owners, 27 Ap 64; ▶Smuggling, Flemish art, Govt.-in-Exile exhibits, 27 Ap 39
Cripps, Leonard H., Reakes defeats . . . 11 My 30
Cripps, Sir Stafford, offers India Dominion Status, plan, visit details, 6 Ap 26; presents Britain's offer to India; career, personality (p) (c), 13 Ap 30; reader comments on nickname (L), 4 My 2; India mission fails, reasons, on need for unity, 20 Ap 28; feels India mission partly success, 4 My 26; C. R. favors proposals, with Nehru (p), 11 My 30; on Nazi uneasiness over second front, 25 My 21; pledges second front, 1 Je 27; reasons for Indian negotiations failing, 29 Je 29
Critics' Circle, N. Y. Drama, no annual theatre award . . . 22 Je 57
Crocodile(s), skull of biggest (p) . . . 22 Je 62
Crosby, Bing, donates radio program time to govt., 4 My 58; record price unchanged, 18 My 50
Crosley Corp., gets Peabody award for shortwave . . . 20 Ap 69
Cross, Milton J., announces *Basin Street* Program . . . 27 Ap 57
Crow, Carl, *Japan's Dream of World Empire* rev. . . . 25 My 90
Crowe, Eugene, letter praised (L) . . . 1 Je 2
Crowley, Leo, directs reorganization of Gen'l. Aniline & Film Corp., seizes Magnesium Development Co. Luscombe Airplane Corp.; appoints new officers, new deputy custodian, 20 Ap 81; directed to seize enemy owned patents, 4 My 73
Cruewell, Ludwig, killed in plane crash . . . 8 Je 29
Cuba: ▶Foreign Relations, see U. S., Foreign Relations; ▶Sugar Industry, business boom, prices, labor, wages, 25 year chart, 15 Je 78
Cuban Amer. Sugar Co., business boom, dividend . . . 15 Je 78
Cullen, John, murder trial, sentence, 8 Je 16; death sentence, 29 Je 44
Culver, Chas. A., trains Flying Corps cadets . . . 20 Ap 38
Cummings, Homer, and Gen'l. Aniline Film Corp. board . . . 20 Ap 81
Cunard Steam Ship Co., postwar air service . . . 27 Ap 77
Cunningham, Sir Andrew B., made Baronet . . . 22 Je 36
Curie, Eve, quoted on Cripps mission . . . 13 Ap 34
Curran, Edw. L., on Smith's list of "fearless Americans" . . . 25 My 17
Curran, Jos., charges non-essential shipping wastes manpower, flays Kennedy . . . 4 My 14
Curtis, Henry O., Bonesteel replaces in Iceland, U.S. cites . . . 11 My 27
Curtiss, Mrs. Mina, originated *Listen, Iowa* radio program . . . 29 Je 52
Curtiss Warhawk, see Aviation, Airplane(s)
Curtiss-Wright Aviation Corp., designs wooden transport plane (plastics, plywood), 6 Ap 50; C-46 discussed, army transport, 18 My 60
Cushman, Wilhela, WPB consults on fashions . . . 20 Ap 17
Cutcheon, Fred R., proposes Duluth, Minn.-Moscow railroad . . . 8 Je 32
Cyclotrons, atom research at standstill . . . 11 My 90
Czecho-Slovakia, see also World War II

D

Daily Worker (London), press favors lifting ban . . . 18 My 70
Dairy industry, milk distributors to pool routes, deliveries to be cut . . . 1 Je 67
Dallas *Morning News,* flays New Deal, Rayburn on war preparations, 20 Ap 15; report praised, 11 My 8
Dam(s), Grand Coulee starts operating (p) . . . 15 Je 10
Damita, Lili, divorced, settlement . . . 13 Ap 60
Dancing: ▶Ballet(s), elephant ballet (p) . . . 20 Ap 36
Dandruff, see Medicine, Disease(s)
Dark, Sidney, on Archbishop of Canterbury . . . 4 My 64
Darlan, Jean F., appointed Admiral for life . . . 27 Ap 26
Darlington, Henry, inheritance from widow contested . . . 29 Je 42
Darre, Richard W., "leave of absence" . . . 1 Je 27
Dart, Justin W., pres., Liggett Drug Co., marriage, career (p) . . . 11 My 84
Daughters of the Amer. Revolution, Chi. conv., war time changes, 27 Ap 16; member defends organization, flays TIME report (L), 18 My 8
David, Donald K., new Harvard Business School dean . . . 25 My 37
Davies, Jos. E., Litvinoff friend, quoted on Russia (p) . . . 11 My 19
Davies, Mrs. Joseph E., daughter married . . . 4 My 57
Davis, Bette, 1941 salary, 8 Je 56; falls in lake, saves child, 8 Je 57
Davis, Elmer, officer, co-founder, Assn. of Radio News Analysts, 6 Ap 78; appointment to War Information head expected (p), 20 Ap 64; play *Road to Jericho* broadcast, called "E. Davis," 11 My 76; news summary in shortwave broadcast, 18 My 54; NBC denies withholding script credit (L), 25 My 6; heads War Information Office, career (p), 22 Je 21
Davis, Jas. F., death . . . 20 Ap 47
Davis, Jas. J., loses gov. nomination . . . 1 Je 16
Davis, Norman H., on spring disasters . . . 8 Je 16
Davis, Wm. H., on Roosevelt wage proposals, cost of living (p), 11 My 16; may be on comm. to watch labor wages, 8 Je 15
Davison, Emmet C., to run against Smith, sketch . . . 29 Je 16
Daw, Marjorie, divorced . . . 13 Ap 60
Dawley, Chas. R., in army, to contest Sen. Murray's seat . . . 20 Ap 56
Day, Geo. P., retires from Yale, career (p) . . . 22 Je 40
Déat, Marcel, hit by missile during lecture . . . 6 Ap 26
de Brinon, Fernand, in Laval cabinet . . . 27 Ap 26
De Caux, Len, and *Labor for Victory* program . . . 20 Ap 69
Decca Records, Inc., record price increase . . . 18 My 50
Decies, Baron, sues for divorce . . . 20 Ap 47
Deckers, Geo., executed . . . 1 Je 28
de Gaulle, Chas., on Vichy French Fleet policy aiding Hitler . . . 13 Ap 39
Degener, Geo. J., goes to Reno, wife too busy . . . 6 Ap 83
de Harsanyi, Zsolt, *Lover of Life* rev. . . . 13 Ap 104
De Lee, Jos. B., death, 13 Ap 66; book, *Principles & Practice of Obstetrics,* practice, career, death (p), 20 Ap 65
Delirium tremens, see Medicine, Disease(s)
de Marigny, Count Alfred, married . . . 1 Je 56
Demerol, see Medicine, Drug(s)
Dempsey, John J., resigns from Interior Dept., wants to run for Gov. (p) . . . 29 Je 19
Denmark: ▶King Christian X, people celebrate anniversary despite orders . . . 25 My 34
Dennis, Lawrence, refused army commission . . . 27 Ap 68
Denny, Harold, on Nazi internment . . . 15 Je 70
Dentist(s), see Medicine
Denver *Rocky Mountain News,* changes format, features, adds Parade, circulation . . . 20 Ap 62
Department store(s), sales show smaller increases, 18 My 73; inventories above '41, sales, WPB to curtail, 1 Je 67
Derain, André, Touring Germany . . . 29 Je 42
Derby, Earl of, Watling Street wins Newmarket Derby . . . 22 Je 56
Dermatitis, see Medicine, Disease(s)
de Sales, Raoul de R., *Making of Tomorrow* rev. (p) . . . 4 My 88
de Seversky, Alexander P., on Jap air strength, 27 Ap 19; *Victory Through Air Power* rev. (p), 27 Ap 52
de Seversky, Alex. P., against carrier fleet, thesis . . . 29 Je 45
Design, automobile, post-war plans, motor in rear dispute . . . 25 My 17
Despiau, Chas., Touring Germany . . . 29 Je 42
Detergent(s), TIME article inspired author (L) . . . 25 My 8
Detroit, Mich., mayor permits girls to wear slacks on city jobs, 13 Ap 18; orders 500 new buses, 27 Ap 77; housing shortage, 11 My 44; school problems, to take 3-yr. olds to let mothers work, 25 My 38; Ferguson cleans up crime, 1 Je 14
Deutschmann, Tobe, Co., static eliminators, business success, history . . . 22 Je 82
de Valera, Eamon, protests British inducting Irish into Army . . . 20 Ap 32
Devereux, Fred'k L., suggests "spiritual alert" in blackouts . . . 18 My 62
Devoe & Raynolds Co., Inc., salvaging old brushes . . . 15 Je 15
Dewey, Thos. E., gubernatorial chances, Willkie against, 18 My 15; probable Rep. nominee for N.Y. gov., 15 Je 13; N.Y. gubernatorial candidacy, opposition (p), 29 Je 15
DeWitt, John L., directs Jap evacuation . . . 6 Ap 12
Deyo, C. W., 1941 salary . . . 8 Je 56
Dhami, Sadhu S., on Hindu-Moslem customs . . . 13 Ap 34
Dial Press, award to *Gates of Aulis* . . . 15 Je 88
Diathermy, see Medicine
di Cicco, Pasquale, enlists . . . 11 My 47
Dick Tracy, see Comic Strip(s)
Die(s), cigar manufacturer to make metal-stamping . . . 13 Ap 86
Diégo-Suarez, see World War II, Bases
Dies, Martin, Wallace flays B.E.W. charges, 6 Ap 13; D.A.R. praises, 27 Ap 16; to take secret spy testimony on ranch, gets new appropriation, 11 My 21; on Smith's list of "fearless Americans," 25 My 17; sued for libel, 1 Je 38
Dietl, Eduard, visits Mannerheim, 15 Je 30; Russian command (p), 29 Je 24
Dill, Sir John G., confers with Marshall on U.S.-British joint war effort . . . 20 Ap 22
Dilling, Elizabeth K., divorce suit, court fights, 6 Ap 54; cited for contempt in divorce suit, 11 My 46; on Smith's list of "fearless Americans," 25 My 17
Dilworth, Margaret J., closed plaster wound treatment . . . 22 Je 68
Dinwiddie, John E., exhibits modern art, sketch . . . 20 Ap 48
Dionne Quintuplets, haircuts (p) . . . 15 Je 56
Disney, Walt, book *The Art of Walt Disney* rev., making shorts for govt., 8 Je 58; Basic English movie short to teach illiterates, 15 Je 52
Distinguished Service Medal, see U.S., Award(s)
Ditmars, Raymond L., death . . . 25 My 84
Dividend(s), Amer. Tel. & Tel. may cut . . . 27 Ap 77
Divine, Father, buys Atlantic City hotel, prices offered . . . 20 Ap 41
Divorce(s), granted to oldster separated from wife 26 years, 27 Ap 89; Calif. professor sues wife for affairs, case, 22 Je 20
Dixon, Robt., sinks *Ryukaku* . . . 22 Je 26
Dobbie, Sir Wm. G. S., commander at Malta, sketch, 6 Ap 22; retires, career, Malta successor (p), 18 My 24
Doctor(s), see Medicine
Dodge, Raymond, death . . . 20 Ap 47
Dog(s), Hearst's Helen dies . . . 11 My 57
Doll(s), British princesses send dolls to Washington auction (p), 18 My 39
Donald Duck, WPB executives miss up paragraph on in legal paper . . . 22 Je 17
Donham, Wallace B., retires, school career (p) . . . 25 My 36
Donnell, Forrest C., doesn't announce candidacy . . . 22 Je 20
Donovan, Wm., Office of War Information reorganized, named Office of Strategic Services . . . 22 Je 21
Doolittle, Jas. H., made Brig. General, personality, sketch (p), 4 My 56; honored, award, describes raid on Tokyo, career (p), 1 Je 17
Doriot, Jacques, bomb thrown during address, 27 Ap 26; back in French politics, escapes bomb, sketch (p), 11 My 36; Hitler may put in Laval's place, 15 Je 30
Dorsetshire, H.M.S. (cruiser), sunk by Japs in Indian Ocean . . . 20 Ap 27
Dos Passos, John, wins Guggenheim Fellowship . . . 13 Ap 48
Douglas, Lewis W., shipping post, sketch . . . 1 Je 13
Douglas, Paul H., in Ill. primaries . . . 20 Ap 16
Douglas, W. A. S., tours war plants, censorship stifles reports . . . 8 Je 64
Douglas, Wm. O., national regimentation plan, 27 Ap 11; opposes Supreme Ct. decision suppressing religious freedom, 22 Je 55; speech to Oregon press reprinted, 29 Je 14
Douglas, Sir Wm. S., at British-Russian function . . . 6 Ap 18
Douglas Aircraft Co., Inc., per-share charge on 1941 earnings, 6 Ap 73; "Tokio Kid" posters on breaking tools, 15 Je 36
Douglas B-19, see Aviation, Airplane(s)
Douglas Dam, McKellar blocks . . . 25 My 13
Dow, Willard, on Thiokol production . . . 29 Je 57
Dow Chemical Co., gets Arnold authorization on patents, 27 Ap 84; Thiokol discussed, use in retreading tires, WPB assigns material for plant, 29 Je 56
Dow Jones Industrial Average, 8-yr. low, 4 My 82; effects of British stock prices, 11 My 79; up, 15 Je 73
Downey, Sheridan, protests reduction in forest fire appropriation . . . 11 My 21
Dravo Corp., builds sub chasers upside down . . . 6 Ap 15
Dream(s), psychologist tests effects of food . . . 4 My 32

Dresser, Paul, movie *My Gal Sal* about . . . 4 My 86
Drottningholm, S.S., Americans from Norway, Sweden repatriated; to take Germans on return, 11 My 39; U.S. war correspondents on, 15 Je 69
Drug, Inc., drug merger, members, profits . . . 11 My 84
Drum, Hugh, orders east coast blackout . . . 4 My 54
Duarte Nuño, Prince, engaged . . . 1 Je 56
Dubinsky, David, see Labor, Unions, Internat'l Ladies Garment Workers Union
Dunn, Gano, steel report in operation . . . 22 Je 73
Duplessis, Maurice, against conscription (p) . . . 18 My 32
du Pont, Lammot, defends bonuses . . . 11 My 82
Du Pont de Nemours, E. I., & Co., Inc., phonograph needles for sabotage detection, 6 Ap 38; develops synthetic Vit. D for chickens, 13 Ap 94; Remington Arms div. conspiracy with German munition maker charged, 27 Ap 83; Vit. C research against heat exhaustion, 29 Ap 36
Duralumin, new engine cylinder heads . . . 18 My 61
Duramold Aircraft Corp., plywood bomber-crew trainer planes . . . 1 Je 48
Duvall, Mrs. Evelyn M., on war time marriages . . . 20 Ap 38
Dysentery, see Medicine, Disease(s)
Dzus, Wm., denies slow self-locking screw production . . . 18 My 78

E

Early, Stephen T., calls Roosevelt, Churchill "battleships" . . . 29 Je 13
Earnhart, Richard, wins spelling bee (p) . . . 8 Je 17
Eastern Steamship Line, govt. requisitions ships . . . 6 Ap 72
Eastman, Fred, on radio programs increasing hate . . . 15 Je 37
Eastman, Jos., may restrict travel, 11 My 79; on importance of trucks, 1 Je 73
Eastman Kodak Co., stock up . . . 15 Je 73
Eccles, Marriner S., opposes deferred pay plan, 6 Ap 71; confers with Roosevelt on inflation, 20 Ap 14
Echaurren, Matta, exhibits surrealistic art . . . 20 Ap 50
Eclipse, H.M.S. (destroyer), in convoy service . . . 13 Ap 22
Eden, Anthony, Conservatives protest Russian demand on Baltic States, with Molotov (p), 8 Je 34; 20-year alliance with Russia, 22 Je 32; British-Russian treaty, Molotov's visit (p), 22 Je 33
Edison, Chas., opposes Meaney for judge, letter, cleans up state politics, 1 Je 16; State to aid beaches in cleaning up oil, bodies (L), 29 Je 10
Editor & Publisher, approves newspapers accepting govt. ads . . . 4 My 68
Edmands, Howard J., leads Filipinos in Cebu defense . . . 20 Ap 26
Edmundson, Ray, praises J. L. Lewis . . . 13 Ap 18
Education: ▶Colleges & Universities, Midwest colleges asked to accept Amer. born Japs, some refuse, 27 Ap 45; inaugurate oriental languages program, budget, 4 My 37; pre-commencement reports on students' war attitude, new courses, war's effect, 1 Je 76; war changes traditions, 15 Je 52; survey on honorary degree granting system, criticism, reforms urged, 29 Je 55; *Calif. U.,* track team loses, 20 Ap 74; asks Midwest colleges to admit Japs, 27 Ap 45; claims scientific war discoveries will equal ten years research, 11 My 91; *Calif. U. at Los Angeles,* students' war attitude, new courses, 1 Je 76; *Carleton C.,* starts student flying corps, president, faculty, tuition, tradition, 20 Ap 38; *Chicago U., Round Table* program gets Peabody Award, 20 Ap 69; FBI men guard research center, records filed in code, 11 My 90; students' war attitude, new courses, 1 Je 76; Inst. of Military Studies, importance to Army, 22 Je 40; *Colby C.,* priorities affect building program, new president, policies, 4 My 38; *Columbia U.,* Avery Library's Latin-American architecture exhibit, 6 Ap 63; *Georgia U.,* School of Journalism gives Peabody awards to Cecil Brown, 20 Ap 69; *Harvard U.,* reader comments on undergraduate lingo (L), 27 Ap 4; *Harvard U.,* faculty wives get no visitors list, 11 My 90; Graduate School of Business Admin. Dean Donham retires, David succeeds, history, courses, 25 My 36; wins Yale crew race, 1 Je 58; students' war attitude, new courses, 1 Je 76; *Kansas U.,* students' war attitude, new courses, 1 Je 76; *Lafayette C.,* gives steel for stadium to WPB, 15 Je 52; *Liberia C.,* awards first degree on literature, history, $1 million American credit (p), 4 My 37; *Maryland U.,* findings on hens' laying habits, 13 Ap 94; *Mass. Inst. of Technology,* war research center, laboratories under guard, 11 My 90; synthetic rubber work, 25 My 76; *No. Car. U.,* conference on marriage and family, war marriages, 20 Ap 38; *Ohio State U.,* track team wins 3 varsity relays, 4 My 62; *Presbyterian Trinity U.,* to take over Methodist U. of San Antonio, 29 Je 70; *Princeton U.,* students' war attitude, new courses, 1 Je 76; to admit women, 15 Je 52; *Rutgers U.,* findings on hens' laying habits, 13 Ap 94; crew defeats Princeton, 20 Ap 74; *Smith C.,* to close for one month to save fuel, 15 Je 52; *Southern Calif. U.,* track team wins meet, 20 Ap 74; students' war attitude, new courses, 1 Je 76; *Stanford U.,* Mumford heads School of Humanities, 8 Je 61; *Syracuse U.,* camou[illegible] *Texas Agricultural & M*[illegible] training, graduates comm[illegible] (p), 25 My 36; *Vass*[illegible] month to save fuel, 15 Je[illegible] asks Midwest colleges to[illegible] 45; campus closed at night[illegible] tunnel guarded, 11 My 90; *W*[illegible]., wins Nat'l Invitation Basketball Tournament, team, 6 Ap 56; *Wisconsin U.,* "greatest newspaper" poll, findings, 11 My 55; students' war attitude, new courses, 1 Je 76; gets first collegiate Navy merit certificate, 15 Je 52; *Yale,* swimming team wins nat'l championship, members, coach, score, 6 Ap 58; Harvard wins crew race, 1 Je 58; students' war attitude, new courses, 1 Je 76; treasurer Day retires, record, endowments, 22 Je 40: ▶Illiteracy, Army rejections, plan to give basic training, 8 Je 73; Roosevelt's statistics on draftees, Census Bureau on Nat'l education, illiteracy defined, 15 Je 51; Basic English movie short to teach illiterates, 15 Je 52; Army rejects healthy Georgians for, 29 Je 19: ▶Progressive, Los Angeles schools program encouraged, 13 Ap 48; tried in 70 New York schools, 27 Ap 45: ▶Pratt Inst. ▶School(s), *Art,* gives photos of medals to graduates, 15 Je 15; camouflage courses, 22 Je 65; *Aviation,* aircraft training, at Briggs Mfg. Co., students, pay, 18 My 48; School(s), *High,* take over vocational courses to aid war effort, types of work, 25 My 37; Abraham Lincoln (B'klyn, N.Y.), girl students strike to wear slacks, 13 Ap 19; *Parochial,* number of pupils, 11 My 68; *Preparatory,* Andover, gears for war, cuts luxuries; war inspired courses, 11 My 67; Browne & Nichols, headmaster drafted, Seyfert appointed, 27 Ap 45; Middlesex School, Mass., Home Guard trains on campus, 29 Je 46; *Private,* gears for war, cuts luxuries, new courses, teacher shortage, 11 My 67; Riverdale, 35th anniversary, history, enrollment, tuition, 6 Ap 34; St. Mark's School, headmaster joins army, 25 My 64; *Public,* Los Angeles schools physical checkup program, war effort letters, 13 Ap 48; New York, history, centenary, statistics, number of truants, enrollment drop, 27 Ap 43; *Religious,* Wilbraham Academy, denies Negro admittance, 13 Ap 55; *Vocational,* high schools take over vocational courses to aid war effort, types of work, 25 My 37; ▶Teacher(s), reader praises war aid (L), 13 Ap 8; number in N.Y., salaries, age averages, number dismissed, vacancies, 27 Ap 43; private school shortage, 11 My 67; Nazis fail to force Norwegians to join Quisling's Laerersamband, repercussions, 18 My 48; retrained for war courses 25 My 38; take civilian defense courses during summer, 8 Je 17:▶United States, Census Bureau report on, 15 Je 51
Egg(s), hens lay more with artificial lighting, 13 Ap 94; measures 13 inches around, hen dies, 22 Je 84
Egypt, see also World War II: ▶King Farouk, accepts Aly Maher Pasha's resignation, 20 Ap 31: ▶Political Conditions, former premier, students pro-Axis, 20 Ap 31
Ehrlich, Jos. C., invents 10-man microscope . . . 13 Ap 94
Eire: ▶Great Britain, I.R.A. terrorists bomb Belfast theater, 4 policemen shot, many jailed; de Valera protests forcing Irish into British army, 20 Ap 32
Eisenhower, Dwight D., made major general, Chief of Operations, General Staff, career (p), 13 Ap 68; in London, 8 Je 23
Election(s), soldiers may vote, run for office, 20 Ap 56; Ill. readers criticize TIME report (L), 11 My 12: ▶Campaign(s), Congressman Smith's Virginia politics, opponent Davison, poll tax, 29 Je 16; Sen. Reed to run for Kans. gov., antilabor platform, record, opposition, 29 Je 16: ▶Poll tax(es), Va. charges, opposition, 29 Je 16: ▶Primary(ies), in Illinois, candidates, 20 Ap 16; Missouri corruption, primaries, importance; So.Dak. candidates, 4 My 13; Pa. machines win, nominations, 1 Je 16; Iowa Gov. Wilson nominated for Sen., backing, Thornburg loses, 8 Je 18; Voting, soldiers may vote, run for office, 20 Ap 56
Electric Boat Co., submarine building, program, history, personnel, profits, Navy E, 27 Ap 78; supplies low, 8 Je 20
Electricity, Gen'l Electric on no shortage, increased capacity, 8 Je 82; world's longest gas filled cable carries, advantages over solid type, 8 Je 88
Elephant(s), in circus ballet (p) . . . 20 Ap 36
Elgin Watch Co., employee's workable suggestions . . . 15 Je 82
Elias, Alois, Nazis announce killing . . . 29 Je 34
Eliot, Geo. F., asks Allied reprisals for Nazi atrocities on Czechs . . . 22 Je 32
Elizabeth City, N.C., see U.S. Armed Forces Establishments
Emmons, Delos C., Midway battle, coordination with Nimitz . . . 15 Je 17
Engel, Albert J., flays Brewster Aeronautical management, Mirand Bros., asks probe (p), 4 My 15; investigates Anna Rosenberg's earnings, 18 My 13
Engine(s), see Aviation
Engineer(s), army draft drains, exemption suggested (L) . . . 8 Je 2
Entomology, U.S. has 7,000 varieties, research on Chinese specimens, control . . . 20 Ap 46
E Pennant, Navy awards to Electric Boat Co. . . . 27 Ap 82
Epler, Stephen, proposes reforms in honorary degree granting, survey findings . . . 29 Je 55
Epstein, Abraham, death . . . 11 My 41
Ernst, Max, exhibits surrealistic art . . . 20 Ap 48
Erskine, Albert R. Jr., divorce suit . . . 29 Je 58
Estonia, see also World War II
Ethiopia, see also World War II
Evans, Maurice, in *Macbeth* at Army fort, 15 Je 66; children interrupt *Macbeth* scenes, 20 Ap 36
Evans Products Co., truck-train (p) . . . 18 My 73
Evatt, Herbert V., member, Pacific War Council, comments (p) . . . 13 Ap 21
Evelyn, Judith, season's best performance . . . 22 Je 57
Ewell, Barney, wins outdoor Intercollegiate championship . . . 8 Je 68
Excalibur, see Aviation, Airplane(s)
Eye(s), see Medicine
Eyeglass(es), armed forces statistics, army mobile optical unit (p) . . . 18 My 60

F

Faddis, Chas. I., loses in primary, 1 Je 16; isolationism denied, reasons for defeat (L), 29 Je 4
Fadiman, Clifton, on *The Moon is Down* 22 Je 90
Fahey, Jas. G., *Ships and Aircraft of the U.S. Fleet* rev., methods compiling, items on ships (p) . . . 22 Je 52
Fahl, Rudolph, FBI seizes, sedition charged . . . 13 Ap 20
Fainsod, Merle, heads OPA's Retail Trade & Services Div. . . . 11 My 82
Fair(s), postponed due to war . . . 15 Je 13
Fairchild Engine & Airplane Corp., wooden bomber-crew trainers made, described, women patrol assembly lines (p) . . . 1 Je 48
Fairey, Chas. R., made Knight . . . 22 Je 36
Fairmount Presbyterian Church, new building, stained glass windows . . . 13 Ap 96
Fala, rubber bones, toys given to salvage (p) . . . 29 Je 17
Falkenburg, Bob, tennis record, to play in championship, family (p) . . . 29 Je 38
Falkenburg, Jinx, Lips for Liberty drive, 18 My 39; with brother Bob (p), 29 Je 38
Fall In Line For Your Motherland, see Music, Song(s)
Fall River Steamship Line, suspends service, auctions ships . . . 6 Ap 72
Farbenindustrie, I. G., patent agreements with Standard Oil investigated, restrictions, 6 Ap 16; new drug, Demerol research, 13 Ap 44; Magnesium Development interests seized, 20 Ap 82; and Amer. Patents exchange, 27 Ap 83; U.S. patent case for deal with Standard Oil on Paraflow, 18 My 76
Farish, Wm. S., defends Standard Oil (p), 6 Ap 16; testifies before Truman Comm. on oil to Lati (p), 13 Ap 17; on Standard turning rubber patents over to Congress, 1 Je 73
Farley, Jas. A., backs Bennett for governor, 18 My 15; confers with Roosevelt on N.Y. gov. candidate, 15 Je 13; backs Bennett for N.Y. gov., politics, 29 Je 15
Farm Bureau Federation, Amer., favors enforced savings . . . 6 Ap 71
Farming, farm-land values up, World War I compared, 20 Ap 77; labor shortage, 27 Ap 16; migratory labor shortage, harvest problems, 25 My 15; Wickard on food substitutes, high school students to work on farms (p), 1 Je 15; labor shortages, sugar beet crop in danger, offers to workers, 8 Je 18; need for more TNT for fertilizer, nitrogen-fixing bacteria process, importance, soil-inoculation, 8 Je 85; production increases, labor problems, statistics on shipments abroad, FRC set up, 15 Je 12; bumper wheat crop, govt. problem, storage difficulties, 22 Je 73
Farr, Walter, censured for Convoy Story, may not report further foreign news . . . 4 My 69
Fashions: ▶Men, shortage scare increases suit sales 300%, 20 Ap 17: ▶Women, slack sales boom, required in war plants, 13 Ap 19; stylists, WPB map clothing industry control, program, silhouette frozen (p), 20 Ap 17; dresses priced same as war bonds do not sell, 27 Ap 16; WPB regulates styles, 1 Je 14; at Belmont (p), 15 Je 9; fall war styles, features, colors, names, 29 Je 19
Fath, Edward A., trains Flying Corps cadets . . . 20 Ap 38
Faulhaber, Michael Cardinal von, report on German "spiritual unrest," Catholic persecutions (p) . . . 18 My 30
Faulkner, Wm., *Go Down Moses* rev. (p) . . . 11 My 95
Fausset, Hugh L'A., *Walt Whitman, Poet of Democracy* rev. . . . 15 Je 84
Faye, Alice, daughter born . . . 1 Je 56
Federal Light & Traction Co., stockholders meeting . . . 4 My 82
Federal Shipbuilding & Drydock Co., gets WLB strike settlement decision, 4 My 13; bldg. mystery destroyers, 22 Je 54
Feild, Robt. D., book *The Art of Walt Disney* rev. . . . 8 Je 58
Fence(s), equipped with defense mechanism . . . 6 Ap 38
Fencing, Helene Mayer, women's champion . . . 29 Je 38
Ferguson, Homer, Detroit crime clean up, career (p) . . . 1 Je 14
Ferriss, Hugh, architectural drawings exhibited, survey, findings (p) . . . 18 My 42
Fertilizer(s), need for more TNT, nitrogen-fixing bacteria process, importance, soil-inoculation, 8 Je 85; gaseous ammonia nitrogen process research postponed until after war, 8 Je 86
Fetchit, Stepin, arrested . . . 6 Ap 54
Feuermann, Emanuel, death . . . 1 Je 56
Field, Marshall, Associated Press denies membership to *Sun,* 4 My 68; speaks to Negro publishers, backs Negro paper, 15 Je 71
Field, Medora, *Blood on Her Shoe* rev. 1 Je 84

Field, Rachel, *And Now Tomorrow* rev. 15 Je 88
Filling Station(s), see also Oil Industry: gas rationing hurts business . . . 25 My 16
Filoff, Bogdan, forms new Bulgarian cabinet . . . 20 Ap 28
Fincati, Mario, mixup over celebrating articles of confederation anniversary . . . 15 Je 33
Fingernail(s), polish causes skin disease 13 Ap 46
Finland, see World War II
Finney, John M. T., death . . . 8 Je 53
Fire(s), damages Forbes Library, Northampton; Coolidge speeches unaffected, 6 Ap 54; forest, in New England, Georgia; sabotage evident, World War I compared, 11 My 21
Firestone Tire & Rubber Co., manufactures mounts and carriages (p) . . . 6 Ap 15
Fischer, Clifford C., *Keep 'Em Laughing* rev. . . . 4 My 70
Fish, Hamilton, faces reelection fight, reasons, policies; on German claims, Army rejects (p), 11 My 21; opposition to renomination, 15 Je 13
Fish & Fishing, see also Brazil: shell fish named for Roosevelt, 20 Ap 44
Fisher, Howard A., death . . . 13 Ap 66
Fisher, Irving, opposes forced savings plan . . . 6 Ap 71
Fiske, Norman, salutes Italy's Unknown Soldier . . . 25 My 32
Flanagan, Edw. J., speaks at Inst. for Education by Radio conv. . . . 18 My 54
Flaxseed, Argentine supplies pile up . . . 20 Ap 34
Fleming, Archibald L., engaged, 20 Ap 47; married, 22 Je 69
Fletcher, Frank J., Coral Sea battle (p) 18 My 18
Floyd, Nat, ad flays U.S. war press coverage . . . 1 Je 54
Fluorescent lighting, new mercury treatment for ultraviolet radiation, 27 Ap 40; use in amputation test, 15 Je 35
Flynn, Errol, divorced . . . 13 Ap 60
Folk Song Festival, Amer., celebrated, *Ballad of Sergeant York* quoted . . . 22 Je 44
Food, see Medicine, Vitamin(s); also World War II: psychologist tests dream effects on sleepers, 4 My 32
Food, dehydrated, apples on Ford farm sent to England, process (p) . . . 11 My 48
Food Requirements Comm., see U.S., Office for Emergency Management, War Production Board
Foo Shing Trading Corp., directs tung oil shipments . . . 6 Ap 67
Forbes, Esther, *Paul Revere & the World He Lived In* rev. . . . 29 Je 76
Forbes, Robt. B., bicycle polo . . . 27 Ap 46
Forbes, Stephen A., on man's struggle with insects . . . 20 Ap 46
Forbes Library, Northampton, Mass., fire 6 Ap 54
Ford, Edsel, daughter engaged . . . 29 Je 44
Ford, Henry, employs Lindbergh, 6 Ap 15; architect Kahn, 29 Je 42
Ford, Mrs. Henry, sends dried apples to England (p) . . . 11 My 47
Ford, Josephine, engaged (p) . . . 29 Je 44
Ford, Leland M., Rogers to run against, anti-labor record . . . 15 Je 14
Ford, Walter B. II, engaged . . . 29 Je 44
Ford Motor Co., plant at Poissy bombed, engineer describes (L), 6 Ap 7; war production conversion, profits, 13 Ap 86; Willow Run workers need housing, 11 My 44; woman inspects plane motors at Willow Run, 11 My 62; comments on women workers, regulations (L), 8 Je 4; Willow Run interior (p), 8 Je 20
Fort(s), Army, see U.S., Armed Forces Estab.
Fortas, Abe, new Interior Dept. under-secy., sketch (p) . . . 29 Je 19
FORTUNE, Survey on Union Now, isolationism, peace policy, 6 Ap 11; *The U.S. in a New World, Relations with Britain*, pamphlet series on post-war plans, 27 Ap 14; Survey on war effort, outcome, leaders, 4 My 11; Survey on Lend-Lease aid to Russia, 11 My 19; Survey finds Canada-U.S. favor postwar free trade, 15 Je 78
44th St. Theatre, stage, screen stars canteen for servicemen . . . 6 Ap 40
Foster, Marcellus E., death . . . 13 Ap 66
Foulger, John H., Vitamin C research 29 Je 36
Foundation Garment Inst. of Amer., brassieres, girdles for WAACs . . . 22 Je 54
France, see also World War II: ▶Cities & Towns, *Lourdes*, grotto and sufferers (p), 8 Je 90; ▶Govt., Vichy promises to Leahy, 6 Ap 26; confiscates Rothschild's estates, 20 Ap 41; Nazis appoint new executioner, 4 My 24; ▶Govt.-in-Exile, U.S. recognizes Free French regime in French Equatorial Africa, Cameroons; de Gaulle on French Fleet policy, 13 Ap 39; five members Vichy U.S. Embassy join Free French, 4 My 24; quote French workmen on confidence, May Day appeal, 11 My 29; ▶Political Conditions, rumor Vichy stopped Riom trials; Nazi plan on prisoners, return of Paris, 6 Ap 29; Riom trials stopped, 13 Ap 39; Grafton on French Fascism, 4 My 24
Francis, Clarence, on post-war U.S. . . . 15 Je 78
Franking, servicemen get privilege . . . 6 Ap 48
Frant, Sam'l, urges smallpox vaccinations for adults . . . 8 Je 55
Fraternity(ies), Phi Delta Kappa admits Negroes, Chinese . . . 15 Je 51
Freeman-Mitford, Unity, Hitler friendship, attempted suicide . . . 22 Je 34
Friedrich, Carl J., on radio programs increasing hate, sketch (p) . . . 15 Je 37
Friends of Democracy, Inc., flay isolationists, advertisement published in San Francisco, refused by Eastern paper, 27 Ap 66; Patterson offers to accept ad, 11 My 57
Friesz, Othon, touring Germany . . . 29 Je 42
Frost, Robt., *Witness Tree* rev. (p) . . . 18 My 91
Fruit, handbook of tropical, roots, value to soldiers . . . 29 Je 36
Fry, Stephen, speaks at Inst. for Education by Radio on war role . . . 18 My 54
Fuess, Claude M., on private school crisis . . . 11 My 67
Fujiyama, Aiichiro, on Nat'l Service Political Council . . . 1 Je 30
Fulda Conf., see World War II, Germany, Religion
Fuller Brush Co., employs saleswomen . . . 27 Ap 16
Furlong, Robt. G., nominated for Congress . . . 1 Je 16
Fyffe, Will, made Commander of the British Empire (p) . . . 22 Je 38

G

Gable, Clark, 1941 salary, 8 Je 56; takes Air Force physical, 29 Je 42
Gabriel, John M., in army, conducts civic program by mail . . . 20 Ap 56
Gallo, Fortune, San Carlo Opera success, career (p) . . . 25 My 55
Gallup, George, see also Public Opinion, Amer. Inst. of: denies U.S. is complacent, 6 Ap 11
Gallup Poll, see Public Opinion, Amer. Inst. of
Gambling, see Crime
Gandhi, Devadas (p) . . . 13 Ap 33
Gandhi, Mohandas K., vetoes Cripps plan for India, confers with leaders, policies (p), 13 Ap 33; attitude toward British, Japs, Moslems, 11 My 30; opposes British troops, favors non-cooperation, cartoon; on U.S., 25 My 32; amused at Atlas's offer to build up physique (p), 25 My 64; rumor on U.S. designs on India, 1 Je 32; non-violent passive resistance plan praised, "ji" used in name (L), 15 Je 4; Jap attitude, threatens action if Britain denies independence, demands (p), 29 Je 29; correspondent interviews, on nonviolence toward Japan, 29 Je 30
Gannett, Lewis, on *The Moon is Down* 22 Je 90
Garbett, Cyril, quoted on social reforms, called "Hiking Bishop" . . . 18 My 64
Garden State Park, see Horse-Racing, Race-track(s)
Gardner, Erle S., TIME article inspired book (L), 25 My 8; *Case of the Drowning Duck* rev., 1 Je 84; wrote book in four days (L), 22 Je 8
Garfield, N.J., mayor in Army, attempts to rule by mail . . . 20 Ap 56
Gargantua, keeper dies, career (p) . . . 25 My 15
Garland, Gordon, disputes with Olson . . . 27 Ap 56
Gas, see World War II, Chemicals
Gasoline, see Oil Industry
Gautier, Chas., ousted for editorial on Britain's raids on France . . . 4 My 69
Geary, Arthur M., candidate for Senate 27 Ap 16
Gem(s), war uses for synthetic jewels, imports cut, Union Carbide mfg., process, problems, production . . . 29 Je 57
General Aniline & Film Corp., Cummings board fails to take over, new members, firings, profits . . . 20 Ap 81
Gen'l Education Board, Chi. Art. Inst. surveys high-school students' art preferences 22 Je 65
Gen'l Electric Co., gets Peabody Award for short-wave, 20 Ap 69; war goods output, 27 Ap 80; charge Carboloy Div. conspired with German munitions makers, 27 Ap 83; laboratories under guard, 11 My 90; Wilson on no power shortage, increased capacity, 8 Je 82
Gen'l Foods, Inc., embargo on Maxwell House coffee . . . 25 My 82
Gen'l Machinery Corp., Hooven Owens Rentschler Div. production record on engines (L) 13 Ap 8
Gen'l Motors Corp., war production conversion, profits, 13 Ap 86; munitions output record, 20 Ap 78; stockholders suit decision affects executives, salaries, bonuses, 20 Ap 83; new radio program, 11 My 74; eastern aircraft division making Grumman models, 18 My 58; stock up, 15 Je 73
General Tire & Rubber Co., on rubber content, Mexican tires (L) . . . 6 Ap 8
Geology, ancient Tex. sandstone heads to be investigated after war (p) . . . 15 Je 65
Geopolitics, book about rev., Spykman, Haushofer theories . . . 20 Ap 90
George, Harold H., airplane accident, death, 11 My 28; death, 11 My 41
George, Harold E., made Chief, Ferrying Command (p) . . . 20 Ap 52
Georgia, school program speeded up, 25 My 38; healthy draftees rejected for illiteracy, 29 Je 19
Gerard, Ralph, muscle electrical charge, data . . . 13 Ap 94
Gerede, Husrev, confers with von Papen, returns to Berlin . . . 20 Ap 28
Germany, See also World War II: ▶Awards, *Order of the German Eagle*, non-German recipients listed, 15 Je 30; ▶Currency, U.S. company puts in absentee workers' pay envelopes, 29 Je 68; ▶Farming, Göring's speech on crop failure, 1 Je 27; ▶Gestapo, arrest Norwegian teachers, 18 My 48; ▶Music, Berlin Philharmonic Orchestra booed in Nantes, 15 Je 30; ▶Oil, sources, minimum requirement, drive to Russian fields, 22 Je 23; ▶Religion, new hymnal deletes reference to Judaism, 25 My 59
Gerónimo Méndez, Anónimo, retires . . . 13 Ap 38
Gershwin, Geo., *Porgy & Bess* opera on WOR cycle . . . 11 My 54
Gest, Morris, death . . . 25 My 84
Ghormley, Robt. L., Coral Sea battle 18 My 18
Gibraltar, see World War II, Bases
Gifford, Walter S., meets stock holders, dividend may be cut (p) . . . 27 Ap 77
Gillette, Guy M., favors rubber from wheat . . . 1 Je 72
Gimbel Bros., sells aluminum pots and pans at cut prices . . . 15 Je 73
Giraud, Henri H., escapes Nazi jail, sketch, World War I feat repeated (p), 11 My 34; whereabouts rumored, 18 My 30; mystery of escape, offers terms for surrender, 25 My 30
Girdle(s), see Corset(s)
Glasgow, Ellen, *In This Our Life* cinema rev., 11 My 88; wins Pulitzer Prize, 11 My 40
Glider(s), see Aviation
Globe Aircraft Corp., growth, history, backers, war orders (p) . . . 13 Ap 88
Glyoxylide, see Medicine, Drug(s)
Goddard, Paulette, divorced . . . 15 Je 34
Godshall, Ammon B., Army publishes handbook of tropical jungle fruits, roots . . . 29 Je 36
Goebbels, Jos. P., decrees "Politeness Week," 27 Ap 67; flays U.S. radio warfare, Dorothy Thompson, 11 My 74; "Politeness Month" campaign; separated from wife, 1 Je 27; threatens to exterminate Jews, 22 Je 32; sees Jap victory film, 22 Je 36
Golden, S. Emerson, edits *Plays*, for children . . . 13 Ap 50
Goldman, Edwin F., silver jubilee, career (p) . . . 29 Je 50
Golf: ▶Tournament(s), *Augusta Masters*, Nelson wins second time, 20 Ap 74; *Hale Amer.*, war benefit, Hogan wins, 29 Je 38; *United States Open*, canceled for duration, 20 Ap 74
Golf Assn., U.S., Snite suggests U.S.O. donations for golfers in sand traps . . . 25 My 61
Goodman, Geo. H., OPA job . . . 22 Je 17
Goodrich, B. F., Co., per-share charge on 1941 earnings, 6 Ap 73; fake order blanks for tires, 4 My 73; ad on rubber kidney praised (L), 15 Je 2; to make wooden heels, 15 Je 15
Goodyear Tire & Rubber Co., per-share charge on 1941 earnings . . . 6 Ap 73
Goosens, Eugene, conducts concerto for voice and orchestra . . . 4 My 41
Gorilla(s), Gargantua's keeper dies, career (p) . . . 25 My 15
Göring, Hermann, efficiency of air force, 4 My 17; asks Reich endorse Hitler, 4 My 24; speech on crop failure (p), 1 Je 27
Gort, Viscount replaces Dobbie at Malta, escapes air raid . . . 18 My 25
Gould, Laurence McK., trains Flying Corps cadets . . . 20 Ap 38
Grable, Betty, ill (p) . . . 8 Je 57
Grafton, Samuel, on Fascism in France, Laval's unpopularity . . . 4 My 24
Grand Coulee Dam, starts operating (p) 15 Je 10
Grand Cross Order of Bath, see Great Britain, Awards
Graphology, rates customer reliability, methods, uses . . . 25 My 62
Grass, findings on diet, army conditioning . . . 4 My 42
Great Britain, See also World War II
Army
findings on health, ulcers, digestion, 4 My 32
Award(s)
King's Birthday list, recipients, 22 Je 36; George Cross to Malta, 27 Ap 24; Grand Cross Order of Bath to Chiang Kai-shek, 4 My 19
Budget
5th war budget, expenditure, 27 Ap 29
Cabinet
Churchill faces test, Rightists support Anderson, Lyttelton; debates second front, Lyttelton replaces Beaverbrook, 6 Ap 29
Coal
shortage, owners keep good seams for after war, labor problems, rationalization plan, new ministry, G. Lloyd George heads, 15 Je 28
Communist Party
increased membership, Party Line, points, 8 Je 34
Crime
St. Thomas Vicar arrested for taking charity funds, 15 Je 28
Duke of Windsor
in U.S., Bahamians riot, returns, 15 Je 26
Farming
schoolchildren labor, pay, time, 18 My 29
Income
national compared with U.S., 27 Ap 29
Industry
Industrial Health Research Board on work hours for men, women, 13 Ap 16
King George VI
Hopkins, Marshall confer with on U.S.-British joint aid, 20 Ap 22; becomes Home Guard's Colonel-in-Chief, 25 My 24; horses lose Newmarket Derby, 22 Je 56
Labor
jobless at 30-yr. low, 25 My 29; coal miners demand wage increase, 15 Je 28
Labor Party
vote on wartime political truce with Conservatives, post-war planned economy, 8 Je 34
Labor, National Council of
May Day manifesto to govt. on social evils, 11 My 29
Parliament
▶House of Commons, Labor member defends freedom of press, 6 Ap 51; ▶House of Lords, refuse plea to feed Jersey, 4 My 26
Political conditions
Left & Right stands on offensive, second front, Churchill faces test, Conservative loses first by-election; Leftists popular, 6 Ap 29; Churchill-Cripps relations reviewed, Leftists gain favor, 13 Ap 34; party truce, election trends, Grigg campaign, 20 Ap 34; independent candidates, Commons by-elections, demand second front, 11 My 30; Labor Party votes on wartime political truce with Conservatives, post-war planned economy, 8 Je 34

Princess Elizabeth
16th birthday, made colonel in Grenadier Guards, 27 Ap 68; sends dolls to U.S. auction, 18 My 39
Queen Elizabeth
Hopkins, Marshall confer with on U.S.-British joint aid, 20 Ap 22; horses lose Newmarket Derby, 22 Je 56
Queen Mary
saws tree (p), 15 Je 56
Religion
St. Thomas Vicar arrested for taking charity funds, 15 Je 28: ▶Church of England, Temple enthroned Archbishop of Canterbury, ceremonies, history, policies (p), 4 My 64; churches take joint action for social reforms, 15 Je 39
Sport(s)
Newmarket Derby, Watling Street wins, 22 Je 56
Taxation
Keynes deferred pay plan outlined, 6 Ap 71; total, compared with 1942; sales, tobacco, liquor taxes; exemptions; may refund 20% excess profits after war, 27 Ap 30
Unemployment & Relief
jobless at 30-yr. low, 25 My 29
Greater East Asia Co-Prosperity Sphere, see Japan
Greece, see also World War II: ▶King George II, escape from Greece, visiting Roosevelt (p), 22 Je 16; Nazis kill guide who helped escape, 22 Je 36; ▶Princess Alexandra, to marry King Peter (p), 29 Je 42; ▶Unknown soldier, flowers on tomb on anniversary, 1 Je 28
Green, Paul, writes children's plays . . . 13 Ap 50
Green, Wm., renounces double pay for overtime; overtime demand for time and half, endorses 24-hr. 7-day week, outlaws strikes, 6 Ap 15; confers with Lombardo Toledano on labor, 13 Ap 18; *Labor for Victory* program, confers with Roosevelt, 20 Ap 69
Greenland, see U.S., Armed Forces Establishments, abroad
Greenslade, John W., on blimp-protected convoys . . . 4 My 23
Greenwood, Arthur, flays Churchill . . . 20 Ap 34
Greeting card(s), business boom . . . 22 Je 84
Gregorie, E. T., on post-war car design 25 My 17
Grierson, John, *This is Blitz* rev . . . . 13 Ap 93
Grigg, Sir Jas., to run for Parliament, sketch, 20 Ap 34; elected to Parliament, 27 Ap 29
Grimes, E. J., directs wheat surplus priorities . . . 4 My 82
Grocers' Assn., Nat'l Retail, fears price ceilings will hurt business . . . 1 Je 67
Grol, Milan, appeals for children's charter, describes Yugoslav massacre . . . 27 Ap 23
Gross, Milt, exhibits landscapes, sketch, on Van Gogh . . . 6 Ap 63
Grosz, George, caricature of Hitler (p) 20 Ap 41
Grover, Preston, on British convoy in Mediterranean, describes battle, 6 Ap 21; photographs Mediterranean convoy battle, 27 Ap 24
Grumman, Leroy R., Grumman Aircraft Corp., business (p) . . . 18 My 57
Grumman Aircraft Engineering Corp., history, growth, Navy "E." planes Wildcat, Avenger, founders . . . 18 My 57
Grundy, Jos. R., machine wins primary . . . 1 Je 16
Guest, Anthony H., English child, escapes from Occupied France (p) . . . 4 My 25
Guggenheim, Peggy, backer, surrealistic artists, Tanguy drawing, 20 Ap 50; criticizes TIME report (L), 11 My 8
Guggenheim Foundation, 1942 awards 13 Ap 48
Gulf of Mexico, see World War II, Fronts, Atlantic
Gulick, Luther, investigates WPB, recommendations . . . 29 Je 18
Gummere, Richard M., on private school crisis . . . 11 My 67
Gun(s), see Arms Equipment
Guthrie, Robt. R., WPB resignation, Truman Comm. justifies charges . . . 29 Je 18
Gutterson, Herbert L., advises housewives on salvage . . . 11 My 20

H

Hácha, Emil, reward for Heydrich's murderer . . . 15 Je 33
Hackett, Frank, founder, Riverdale School, sketch . . . 6 Ap 34
Haggard, Howard W., *Alcohol Explored* rev. . . . 29 Je 36
Hague, Frank, Edison opposes candidate for judge . . . 1 Je 16
Hahn, Lew, on price ceilings, retailing hardships . . . 11 My 80
Hair, Sing Sing prisoners guinea-pig vitamins gray hair effects . . . 4 My 42
Halder, Franz, Russian strategy (c) 29 Je 21
Halifax, Viscount, member, Pacific War Council, comments (p), 13 Ap 21; confers with Padilla, 13 Ap 38
Halifax, Viscountess, British princesses' dolls auctioned (p) . . . 18 My 39
Hall Johnson Negro Choir, see Music, Choir(s)
Halsey, Wm. F. Jr., Coral Sea battle (p), 18 My 18; task force raids (p), 8 Je 21
Halverson, Harry A., commands U.S. air force in Egypt, Mediterranean activity . . . 29 Je 21
Hamilton, Alice, poison research award 15 Je 35
Hamilton, Gene, former announcer on *Basin Street* Program, burlesques Cross . . . 27 Ap 57
Hamilton, Hale R., death . . . 1 Je 56
Hamilton, Jas. B., virility-baldness research . . . 4 My 42
Hamlin, Talbot F., author, *Architecture Through the Ages*, Avery Library exhibit of Latin American architecture, findings . . . 6 Ap 63
Handball, history of game, players, Platak best . . . 11 My 71
Handwriting, see Graphology
Hanfstaengl, Ernst F. S., sued for son's tuition . . . 15 Je 56
Hanging, book about rev. . . . 1 Je 80
Hannegan, Robt. E., appointed Collector of Internal Revenue, public disapproves . . . 18 My 13
Hannagan, Steve, gets Ford Motor Co. public-relations account . . . 22 Je 74
Hansberry, Roy, tests Chinese plants for insecticides . . . 20 Ap 46
Hansen, E. H., describes bombardier's reactions . . . 20 Ap 27
Hanson, O. B., new accoustical treatment for NBC studio . . . 6 Ap 60
Hapsburg, Empress Zita, ill . . . 4 My 36
Harada, Ken, Jap special minister to Vatican . . . 6 Ap 76
Hardy & Harman, silver sales boom . . . 20 Ap 83
Harman, Fred, *Red Ryder* program . . . 8 Je 66
Harmonica(s), see Music, Instruments
Harriman, W. Averell, Hopkins, Marshall confer with on U.S.-British joint aid, 20 Ap 22; returns from Moscow, 11 My 18
Harris, Arthur T., promise to end war by air raids on Germany, 8 Je 24; mass air raids on Germany, theory, 15 Je 18; made Knight, 22 Je 36
Harris, "Buck," manages KWID's Asia broadcasts . . . 11 My 76
Harris, Harwell H., exhibits modern art, sketch . . . 20 Ap 48
Harris, Herbert I., psychiatric exam for Navy recruits . . . 1 Je 36
Harris, Jed, buys Gross paintings . . . 6 Ap 63
Harshbarger, Dema, aids Hedda Hopper (p) . . . 25 My 52
Hart, Lorenz, *By Jupiter* rev. . . . 15 Je 66
Hart, Oliver J. III, elected Bishop, career (p) . . . 25 My 57
Hart, Thos. C., gets Navy Gold Star, citation . . . 1 Je 48
Harte, Bret, story *Tennessee's Partner*, opera based on . . . 11 My 54
Hartnell, Norman, Ltd., fined . . . 27 Ap 67
Harvey, Jean C., opposes govt. conscription policy . . . 11 My 30
Harwood, Sir Henry, heads Mediterranean fleet . . . 1 Je 24
Hashimoto, Kingoro, on Nat'l Service Political Council (p) . . . 1 Je 30
Hastings, John A., in Mexico, friendly with Wenner-Gren . . . 29 Je 31
Haushofer, Karl, geopolitics theories discussed (p) . . . 20 Ap 95
Haussermann, John W. Jr., concerto for voice and orchestra . . . 4 My 41
Hawaii: ▶Volcano, army bombs stifle Mauna Loa eruption, 25 My 17
Hawkes, Albert W., retires, U.S. Chamber of Commerce president . . . 11 My 82
Hayes, Margaret, see Ottenheimer, Florette R.
Hayes Manufacturing Co., Miranda Brothers handle sales . . . 4 My 15
Haynes, Caleb, flying U.S. bombers to Chinese fronts . . . 29 Je 25
Hays, Will, Coe new assistant . . . 13 Ap 61
Hays Office, edits cinema phrases . . . 27 Ap 86
Hayworth, Rita, at banquet with Hearst (p), 27 Ap 67; in *My Gal Sal*, voice substitute recorded (p), 4 My 86; soldiers call "Proxy Mother" (p), 11 My 46; divorced, 1 Je 56
Hearst, Wm. R., Friends of Democracy flay, N.Y. papers refuse advertisement, 27 Ap 65; at banquet, with Lamarr, Hayworth (p), 27 Ap 67; eulogizes dog (p), 11 My 57; on Smith's list of "fearless Americans," 25 My 17
Hearst Newspapers, gets Boston to charge newsstand fee for out-of-state papers, affects own papers . . . 8 Je 64
Heat, Vitamin C prevents exhaustion, research . . . 29 Je 36
Heaton, Claude, on early medical research . . . 11 My 60
Hebert, F. Edward, on press ridiculing Congress . . . 25 My 12
Heinkel Airplane Works, R.A.F. bombs 4 My 17
Heinkel planes, see Aviation, Airplanes
Heintz, Ralph M., salary, bonus . . . 6 Ap 17
Hen(s), see Poultry
Henderson, Leon, see also U.S., Office for Emergency Mgt., Office of Price Administration: on forced savings, 6 Ap 70; and price control, finds Canadian women good investigators, 13 Ap 18; estimates living cost rise, wage and price levels, sees Roosevelt on inflation (p), 20 Ap 14; on inflation prevention, 20 Ap 77; Chief of Office of Price Admin. (p), 27 Ap 11; on Bing Crosby program, 4 My 58; on price ceilings, 11 My 80; appoints Fainsod to OPA, 11 My 82; rhyme for govt. workers, quoted, 15 Je 56; on gas for nonessential motorist, 18 My 11; opposes sales tax, 25 My 15; on gas rations, 1 Je 14; may be on comm. to watch wages, 8 Je 15; on eating seed corn, 8 Je 20; on bumper wheat crop, 22 Je 74; fight over subsidies for price control, need, ceiling problems (p), 29 Je 61
Henderson, Yandell, poison research award . . . 15 Je 35
Hennings, Thos., trouble with Tugwell, transferred to Pearl Harbor, wife . . . 15 Je 12
Henry-Haye, Gaston, doesn't protest U.S. demand on Caribbean bases . . . 18 My 14
Henson, A. L., ousted for flaying Oxford Group . . . 25 My 59
Herbert, A. P., flays *Daily Mirror* . . . 6 Ap 52
Hermes, H.M.S. (aircraft carrier), sunk . . . 20 Ap 27
Hersey, John, *Men on Bataan* rev. . . . 1 Je 80
Hertz, Alfred, death . . . 27 Ap 75
Hertz, John D., married . . . 15 Je 34
Hess, Lester C., heads Army glider school . . . 29 Je 48
Heydrich, Reinhard, sent to Paris, 18 My 30; symbolic interview with Devil on death (p), 8 Je 36; funeral, Czechs murdered in retaliation, 15 Je 30; Nazis raze Czech town Lidice in reprisal for death, 22 Je 32; comments on "inferno" report (L), 29 Je 6; Nazis revenge killing, 29 Je 34
Hickey, Matthew J., new chairman, Luscombe Airplane Corp. . . . 20 Ap 82
Hicks, Granville, *Only One Storm* rev. . . . 6 Ap 87
Higgins, Andrew J., building new shipyard; 200 Liberty ships, Eurekas, motor torpedoes; remote control reversal device, career (p) . . . 4 My 74
Hill, Geo. W., 1941 salary . . . 8 Je 56
Hill, Lister, on civilian gas masks . . . 25 My 72
Hillman, Sidney, see also Labor, Unions, Amalgamated Clothing Workers: desires Labor Dept. post, 6 Ap 49; authority wanes, 27 Ap 11; Lund replaces on WPB, 11 My 16
Himmler, Heinrich, and "Schutzstaffeln" (p), 29 Je 32; revenges Heydrich's killing, 29 Je 34
Hinds, Arthur, *Complete Sayings of Jesus, The*, rev. . . . 6 Ap 76
Hinduism, art compared with Buddhist . . . 8 Je 58
Hindus, Maurice, *Russia & Japan* rev. (p), 8 Je 92; on Komsomolsk boom, oil, 4 My 29
Hinsley, Arthur Cardinal, churches take joint action for social reforms . . . 15 Je 39
Hips, vitamin C source, Scotch crop, importance . . . 8 Je 88
Hirschl, Murray, murder trial, sketch . . . 8 Je 16
Hitchcock, Alfred, *Sabotcur* rev. (p) . . . 11 My 87
Hitchcock, Henry-Russell, *In the Nature of Materials* rev. . . . 4 My 67
Hitchcock, Thos., military attaché post 11 My 47
Hitler, Adolf, to treat gypsies as Jews, 6 Ap 32; Nazi youth urged to worship, 13 Ap 55; 1942 program behind, schedule, 20 Ap 22; encourages Raeder's naval building program, 20 Ap 23; problems in Balkans increase, 20 Ap 28; caricature (p), 20 Ap 41; speculations on possible spring moves, 27 Ap 23; restores Laval to power, 27 Ap 25; bans Church conferences, 27 Ap 74; makes speech, usual style, asks confirmation of powers, 4 My 24; on Leningrad defense, 11 My 26; wires Ley on May Day, 11 My 29; confers with Mussolini near Salzburg, peace rumors discounted, cartoon, 11 My 29; must conquer or by-pass Turkey, 11 My 33; Churchill chides on Russian winter, 18 My 26; sends Heydrich to Paris, 18 My 30; pincushion on Roosevelt's desk, 25 My 64; writes to Castillo on Argentina Independence Day, 8 Je 40; in Finland for Mannerheim's birthday, 15 Je 30; Oechsner on personality traits, girl friend, powers, nose fixed, head measured (p), 22 Je 34; Amer. radio listeners say what to do with if captured, 29 Je 52
Hoarding, report of shortages starts rush, products affected . . . 13 Ap 19
Hobby, Mrs. Oveta C., heads WAACs, sketch, plans (p) . . . 25 My 72
Hobby, Wm. P., mentioned, 25 My 72; Tex. gov. report upheld (L), 15 Je 2
Hoffman, Harold G., trying to enlist, 25 My 64; reduces, enlists, 15 Je 56
Hog(s), see Swine
Hogan, Ben, Nelson defeats, 20 Ap 74; wins Hale Amer. golf tournament, record, 29 Je 38
Hohenzollern, Wilhelm II, on German naval power . . . 20 Ap 25
Holbrook, Sir Claude, Brown defeats . . . 11 My 30
Holden, Wm. F., Jr., enlists . . . 4 My 36
Holland, John P., patents to Electric Boat Co. . . . 27 Ap 80
Hollander, Franklin, milk-drip ulcer treatment . . . 22 Je 66
Hollywood *Daily Variety*, Hedda Hopper gets new column contract . . . 25 My 51
Home Guards, Calif. Legislature authorizes . . . 27 Ap 56
Hong Kong, see World War II, Great Britain, Colonies & Possessions
Honolulu Academy of Arts, see Art, Museum(s)
Hooper, C. E. Inc., no drop in audiences when nation changed to wartime, Roosevelt fireside chat audiences estimated, method, 25 My 39; checks *Lone Ranger*, *Red Ryder* programs, 8 Je 66
Hooven Owens Rentschler Division, see Gen'l. Machinery Corp.
Hoover, Herbert, speech, for giving Roosevelt dictatorial powers, on no war criticism, 1 Je 15; backs Dewey for N.Y. gov., 29 Je 15
Hoover, John H., Martinique mission, 18 My 14; Robert agrees to disarm ships at Martinique, 25 My 11
Hoover Co., aluminum use restricted . . . 20 Ap 77
Hope, Bob, camp programs praised (p) 13 Ap 43
Hopkins, Harry, member, Pacific War Council (p), 13 Ap 21; visits England, confers with leaders on U.S. aid (p), 20 Ap 22; returns from London, 27 Ap 13; on U.S. offensive in Europe, 27 Ap 22; returns from London, on shipping pool, 4 My 14; and Harold Smith, 18 My 12; flies home, vegetable gifts to Mrs. Churchill, Sir Alan Brooke, 18 My 29
Hopper, Hedda, new column contract, coverage, career (p), 25 My 51; report corrected (L), 15 Je 4
Hore-Belisha, Leslie, flays speech on aid to Russia (p) . . . 1 Je 27
Horgan, Paul, author, libretto *A Tree in the Plains* . . . 11 My 53
Hormone(s), see Medicine
Hornblow, Arthur Sr., death . . . 18 My 52
Hornblow, Arthur, Jr., divorced . . . 8 Je 53

Horse(s), English eat meat (p), 27 Ap 32; comments on British eating meat (L), 18 My 8; prices up, 15 Je 15

Horseracing

Betting
new record set for Belmont Stakes, 15 Je 63
Horses
possible Derby winners rev., 4 My 61: ▶Alsab, wins at Preakness, record (p), 18 My 67; loses Belmont Stakes, 15 Je 9: ▶Market Wise, wins Suburban Handicap, 8 Je 68: ▶Shut Out, wins Kentucky Derby, 11 My 71; wins Belmont Stake, 15 Je 9; 15 Je 63: ▶Watling Street, wins Newmarket Derby, 22 Je 56: ▶Whirlaway, loses Suburban Handicap, 8 Je 68
Races
▶Belmont Stakes, Shut Out wins, 15 Je 9; 15 Je 63: ▶Kentucky Derby, possible winners, 4 My 61; Shut Out wins, attendance, compared with pre-war, purse (p), 11 My 71: ▶Newmarket Derby, Watling Street wins, 22 Je 56: ▶Preakness, Alsab wins, favorite (p), 18 My 67: Suburban Handicap, Market Wise wins, 8 Je 68
Racetracks
▶Belmont Park, Market Wise wins Suburban Handicap, pari-mutuel total, 8 Je 68; opens, Shut Out wins, 15 Je 9; new betting record set for Stakes, 15 Je 63: ▶Garden State Park, to open, described, war problems, 25 My 60; completed, 15 Je 63
Horton, Robt., OWI replaces OEM division of information . . . 22 Je 21
Hosiery, stocking shortage, women paint legs . . . 15 Je 15
Hospital(s), see Medicine
Hotchkiss, see Education, School(s), Preparatory
Ho, Ying-chin, rides ricksha . . . 27 Ap 27
Housing, exhibit of modern Calif. houses, trends (p), 20 Ap 48; Museum of Modern Art show, horror devices depict needs, lack hampers defense, 16 housing agencies muddle program, demountable houses, appropriations, World War I compared (p), 11 My 42; Roosevelt asks Congress to increase for defense, 8 Je 15
Howard, Frank, U.S. patent case on Paraflow (p) . . . . 18 My 76
Howard, Joseph A., married . . . 1 Je 56
Howard, Leslie R., married . . . 1 Je 56
Hsiung, Shih-fei, in U.S. on Chinese military mission, 1 Je 18; heads mission in U.S., 15 Je 23
Hulson, G. F., *Atlas of Far Eastern Politics* rev. . . . 25 My 90
Hudson Motor Car Co., advertise new cars for sale, 6 Ap 70; war production conversion, profits, 13 Ap 86
Hughes, Chas. E., registering for sugar (p) . . . 8 Je 22
Hull, Cordell, returns to Washington, health improved, policies, 4 My 12; asks Roosevelt to outline BEW authority, 11 My 16; U.S. postwar proposals, 8 Je 34; China-U.S. economic pact, 15 Je 23; warns Finland, 15 Je 30
Humble Oil Co., makes synthetic toluol 6 Ap 16
Hungary, see World War II
Hupp Motor Car Corp., finances improve, war orders . . . 13 Ap 86
Hurley, Rob't, drive to list wood lots for residents to stock up fuel . . . 22 Je 19
Huskins, Chas. L., wins Guggenheim Fellowship . . . 13 Ap 48
Hutchins, Mrs. Robt. M., sculpture exhibited, comments on *Young Mother*, 18 My 44; pays income tax, hobby (L), 1 Je 2
Hutchison, Stuart N., elected Moderator, sketch . . . 1 Je 57
Huvelle, Camille H., engaged, 13 Ap 66; married, 1 Je 56
Hygrade Sylvania Corp., improves fluorescent lighting radiation . . . 27 Ap 40

I

Ice-cream, flavors, shapes cut, 11 My 22; "MacArthur Sundae," recipe, 15 Je 15
Iceland, see U.S., Armed Forces Establishments, Abroad
Ickes, Harold L., gas rationing, 4 My 16; gas rationing started, 18 My 11; gas pipeline turned down, 1 Je 13; fails to recognize OPC initials, 8 Je 57; transfers Hennings from Puerto Rico, 15 Je 12; gas to be made from coal, 15 Je 65; oil pipeline crusade, criticism, success (p), 22 Je 17; Interior Dept. heads resign, 29 Je 19
Icon(s), Russian, exhibited, described (p) . . . 25 My 42
Idaho, farm labor shortages, sugar beet crop in danger, offers to workers . . . 8 Je 18
Idaho City, Ida., gold rush renewed, history, priorities, hit utilities . . . 13 Ap 19
Illinois, primaries, Brooks, McKeough lead . . . 20 Ap 16
Illiteracy, see Education
Ilsey, Jas. L., on isolationism in Canada 27 Ap 36
Imes, Wm. L., elected to Union Theological Board, sketch . . . 1 Je 57
Independent Pneumatic Tool Co., employee's workable suggestions . . . 15 Je 82
India, see also World War II: ▶Art, N.Y. display, Hindu, Buddhist compared, history (p), 8 Je 58: ▶Cities & Towns, *Jamshedpur*, Tata Steel Plant (p), 6 Ap 20: ▶Great Britain, reader flays TIME report, gives other details (L), 6 Ap 7; offer of Dominion status, power of secession, plan, rumor refusal likely, 6 Ap 26; British offer; history, personalities, problems, political effects in England, 13 Ap 30; Cripps mission fails, reasons; Johnson represents U.S., 20 Ap 28; war events affect policy, reasons for rejecting Britain's offer, 27 Ap 34; Allahabad conference, C.R.-Gandhi clash, *Satyagraha* policy effects, Nehru favors guerrilla tactics, 11 My 30: ▶Industry, statistics, armament, iron, steel output, map, 6 Ap 20: ▶Minorities, Hurs demand Pir of Pagaro's release, riots, British refuse, beliefs, career, 15 Je 33: ▶Moslem League, British concessions rejected by Congress, 20 Ap 28; ties closer to Nat'l. Congress Party, demands recognized; number of Moslems, 4 My 26: ▶National Congress Party, C.R.'s policies, Gandhi's resignation, 27 Ap 34; political ties closer to Moslems, 4 My 26; Allahabad conference, C.R.-Gandhi policies clash, 11 My 30; U.S. press flays, reasons for British negotiations failure, demands, 29 Je 29: ▶Political Conditions, political parties ties closer, "C.R." favors Britain's offer, Moslem League's demands recognized, 4 My 26: ▶States & Provinces, *Sind*, Hurs demand Pir of Pagaro's release, British refuse, riots, 15 Je 33
Indian(s), see U.S.
Indian Ocean, see World War II, Fronts
Industrial Health Research Board, see Great Britain, Industry
Inflation, OPA ceiling policies; wages not included, 13 Ap 18; prices, ceiling, retailing problems vs. unfrozen wages, imported goods, hoarding, 13 Ap 82; Roosevelt, Henderson attempt control, methods, suggestions, 20 Ap 14; price rises compared with World War I, table, 20 Ap 77; Roosevelt aims to control, Congress message excerpts, 4 My 41; spending v. income, suggestions to check (L), 8 Je 4; income cash increase, statistics on spending, inflationary trends, 15 Je 73
Ingersoll, Ralph McA., 1-A draft classification . . . 29 Je 42
Insecticide(s), war causes shortage of chemicals . . . 20 Ap 44
Installment buying, terms tightened . . . 18 My 74
Inst. for Education by Radio, meeting, discusses hate propaganda . . . 18 My 53
Insurance, see World War II, Insurance
Insurance Co. of North America, explains position on commissions (L) . . . 6 Ap 2
Inter-American Defense Bd., on Latin-American convoys . . . 20 Ap 32
Intercollegiate Regatta, see Rowing, Crew
Intercollegiate Rowing Assn., annual race cancelled . . . 4 My 61
Internat'l Harvester Co., War Labor Board strike settlement assailed . . . 4 My 13
Invention(s), 10-man microscope, inventor (p) . . . 13 Ap 94
Inventory(ies), WPB takes direct control, sets limits . . . 20 Ap 77
Iowa, Gov. Wilson nominated for Sen., backing, Thornburg loses, 8 Je 18; *Listen, Iowa's Own Newspaper of the Air*, radio program, sketches of Iowans, originator, 29 Je 52
Iraq: ▶King Feisal, gets model RAF plane, 11 My 38
Ireland, Northern, see World War II, U.S., Army Forces In
Irigoyen, C. Alonso, directs Argentine economic policy . . . 20 Ap 34
Irish, Ned, promotes college basketball, sketch . . . 6 Ap 57
Iron, all non-essential use banned . . . 20 Ap 77
"Island of Freedom," see World War II, Yugoslavia, Chetniks
Ismay, Sir Hastings L., Hopkins, Marshall confer with on U.S.-British joint aid, 20 Ap 22; with Churchill in U.S., 29 Je 14
Italy, see also World War II: ▶Fascism, book rev., mentions, 13 Ap 98
Itami, David A., describes Nisei Owens Valley Camp (L) . . . 4 My 6
Ivory Soap, see Procter & Gamble

J

Jacaré, killed while filming fisherman's life, career (p) . . . 8 Je 40
Jack, Wm. S., salary, bonus . . . 6 Ap 17
Jack & Heintz, Inc., profits, bonuses, wages investigated, personnel, taxes, 6 Ap 17; takes profit cut, pays govt. $600,000, 20 Ap 78
Jacoby, Melville, escapes Philippines, arrives in Australia, 6 Ap 24; describes escape from Bataan, 13 Ap 75; on reception of U.S. broadcasts in Bataan, 20 Ap 70; dispatch on U.S. raids on Philippines, 27 Ap 21; airplane accident, death, 11 My 28; career, marriage, death (p), 11 My 55
Jacoby, Mrs. Melville, husband's death, sketch (p) . . . 11 My 55
James, Archibald W. H., demands Parliament decide on post-war territorial changes . . . 8 Je 34
Japan, see also World War II: ▶Cinema, *Nippon's Wild Eagle*, Goebbels sees, 22 Je 36: ▶Diet, election, attempted reforms, acts as sounding board, shows war unpopular, 18 My 34: ▶Emperor Hirohito, caricature (p), 20 Ap 41; 41st birthday, 11 My 29; calls meeting of Greater East Asia Co-Prosperity Sphere, 8 Je 36; subject flays, on tailor not touching to fit clothes, 22 Je 34: ▶Foreign Relations, *China*, see China, Foreign Relations: ▶Greater East Asia Co-Prosperity Sphere, meeting, Tojo reports on expansion, recommends India inclusion, shipping appropriation, 8 Je 36: ▶Imperial Rule Assistance Assn., failure, 1 Je 30: ▶Nat'l Service Political Council, members, 1 Je 30. ▶Oil, claim synthetic process from rubber, 15 Je 11: ▶Political condition(s), new Nat'l Service Political Council tries single party plan, members, 1 Je 30: ▶Social Condition(s), spring described, living conditions, war concern evident, 6 Ap 32
Japanese-American(s), Japs and Nisei arrive at Owens Valley camp, second camp planned, case histories (p), 6 Ap 12; readers comment on removal (L), 27 Ap 7; Sproul asks Midwest colleges to admit, some refuse, 27 Ap 45; Nisei describes U.S. camp conditions (L), 4 My 6
Jardine, Sir Colin, commands Gibraltar 18 My 25
Jeep(s), being loaded on freight transport plane (p), 4 My 51; amphibious wagon experiments (p), 13 Ap 72
Jefferson, Thos., made Bible anthology . . . 6 Ap 76
Jefferson, Thos. Memorial, nearing completion (p) . . . 29 Je 14
Jehovah's Witnesses, Supreme Ct. decision on peddler's tax, effects religious freedom . . . 22 Je 55
Jellinek, Elvin M., *Alcohol Explored* co-author, rev. . . . 29 Je 36
Jersey, Earl of, Home Guard trains on estate . . . 25 My 24
Jersey, see World War II, Great Britain, Colonies & Possessions
Jesus Christ, *Complete Sayings of Jesus* rev., 6 Ap 76; *In the Years of Our Lord* rev., 27 Ap 73
Jew(s), Nazis consider gypsies Jews, 6 Ap 32; rabbis to conduct Passover ceremonies at camps, 6 Ap 76; Reform, customs compared with Orthodox, number in U.S., Wise drops Reform practices, 27 Ap 74; bid on vacant Nazi legation in Paraguay, 11 My 39
Jewel(s), see Gem(s)
Jinnah, Mohamed Ali, confers with Cripps, 6 Ap 26; gets Cripps separate state proposal, 13 Ap 33
Jiranek, Jos. F., death . . . 25 My 84
Jodl, Alfred, Russian command . . . 29 Je 24
Joe Palooka, see Comic Strip(s)
John, Augustus E., gets Order of Merit (p) . . . 22 Je 36
Johnson, Franklin W., Colby president, retires . . . 4 My 38
Johnson, Hugh S., NRA record, personality, career, death, funeral (p), 27 Ap 15; death, 27 Ap 75; will, stock to secretary, conditions, 1 Je 38
Johnson, Josephine W., married . . . 11 My 41
Johnson, Louis, represents Roosevelt, confers with Cripps, Nehru (p), 20 Ap 28; assures India on U.S. post war policies, 4 My 22; leaves India for U.S., mission, rumors, 1 Je 32
Johnson & Johnson, makes masslinn cloth . . . 25 My 62
Johnston, Eric A., pres. U.S. Chamber of Commerce, 11 My 84; new Chamber of Commerce head, changes govt., labor attitude, meets Roosevelt, Green, Murray (p), 29 Je 61
Johnston, Oscar, U.S. cotton grower, special CCC representative (p) . . . 4 My 80
Johnston, Tom, war industry problem alleviated . . . 25 My 29
Jones, Ellis O., F.B.I. seizes, sedition charges . . . 13 Ap 20
Jones, Jesse, synthetic rubber process, prices, Standard Oil investigation, 6 Ap 16; loaning, rubber authority curtailed, handles $12½ billion in war work, 13 Ap 16; to decide war damage insurance plan, 13 Ap 81; defends rubber policies, flayed in Congress, fight with Meyer, 20 Ap 15; authority wanes, 27 Ap 11; instructed to approve Wallace drafts, 27 Ap 13; tips synthetic rubber production estimates, 1 Je 70; power decreases since war, 8 Je 20; war damage insurance, 29 Je 61
Jones, John P., war resolution at Presbyterian conv. . . . 8 Je 44
Jones & Laughlin Steel Co., pig iron output breaks record (p), 6 Ap 15; WPB charges priorities violations, 27 Ap 15
Journal of Commerce, on steel inventories . . . 22 Je 73
Journal of the American Medical Assn., on licensing refugee doctors; statistics on hospitals, speed-up, service . . . 13 Ap 46
Judson, Edward C., divorced . . . 1 Je 56
Juke Box(es), see Music, Instrument(s)
Julian, Hubert F., enlists in Army . . . 20 Ap 42

K

Kahler, Wm. V., heads WPB construction materials div., sketch . . . 13 Ap 90
Kahn, Albert, medal for war service, career, business, brothers, bldgs. (p) . . . 29 Je 40
Kahn, Albert, Assoc. Architects & Engineers, organization, speed, record, work . . . 29 Je 40
Kaiser, Henry J., see also Oregon Shipbuilding Corp.: Portland shipyard record, suggested as shipping program head, 18 My 16; to deliver Liberty Ship daily, construction time, post-war advantages (p), 25 My 81
Kalberer, Alfred F., leads air attack against Italians in Mediterranean . . . 29 Je 21
Kaltenbach, Fred, on Nazi propaganda program . . . 11 My 74
Kaltenborn, H. V., broadcasts on labor problems, forms Assn. of Radio News Analysts, 6 Ap 78; flays labor unions, 20 Ap 69
Kansas, crops, labor shortage, 27 Ap 16; Sen. Reed to run for gov., anti-labor platform, record, opposition, 29 Je 16
Kansas City, Mo., judge censures police 27 Ap 89
Kanzler, Ernest, denies auto industry failing in plane mfr. . . . 1 Je 67
Kauffman, Jas. L., heads PC work at Gulf . . . 15 Je 62
Kaunas, Archbishop of, wounded by Nazis . . . 27 Ap 74
Kaye, Danny, season's best performance . . . 22 Je 57
Keitel, Wilhelm, visits Mannerheim . . . 15 Je 30
Keller, Kaufman T., refuses Nelson appointment, supplies research (p) . . . 13 Ap 81

Kelley, Welbourn, *Basin Street* Program . . . 27 Ap 57
Kelly, Mrs. John, age, gets fortune . . . 22 Je 42
Kelly, Leon, exhibits surrealistic art . . . 20 Ap 50
Kelly, Robt., in U.S. tributes . . . 18 My 14
Kendall, Wm. D., wins by-election, 6 Ap 29; wins election, 20 Ap 34
Kennedy, John, pres. Globe Aircraft Corp., Beechcraft order, sketch . . . 13 Ap 89
Kennedy, Jos. P., offers services to U.S., 27 Ap 13; may get new maritime post, 4 My 14
Kennedy, Jos. P. Jr., becomes ensign 18 My 40
Kentucky Derby, see Horse-Racing, Race(s)
Kenworthey, Mrs. Frances, auto accident 27 Ap 89
Kern, Jerome, composer, *Mark Twain "Portrait for Orchestra,"* symphony . . . 11 My 53
Kerr, Hugh T., speech at Presbyterian conv. on righteous war . . . 8 Je 44
Kersey, Vierling, directs Los Angeles schools physical check-up, entertains soldiers (p) . . . 13 Ap 48
Kesselring, Albert, commands Nazis on Sicily . . . 6 Ap 22
Kettering, Chas., on Thiokol . . . 29 Je 56
Keyes, Geoffrey, killed with Commandos 8 Je 25
Keyes, Sir Roger, British Commandos, successes . . . 8 Je 25
Keynes, J. M., deferred pay plan outlined, 6 Ap 70; made Baron (p), 22 Je 36
Kindelberger, Jas. H., claims auto industry failed in plane mfr. (p) . . . 1 Je 67
Kindler, Hans, summer concerts . . . 29 Je 50
King, Ernest J., Midway battle, 15 Je 16; office machines on naval ships cut to eliminate red tape, 15 Je 62
King, W. L. Mackenzie, on conscription in Canada, 27 Ap 36; conscription plebiscite, results, 11 My 29; overseas conscription issue, suggestion, opposition, 18 My 32; French-Canadians lessen conscription opposition (p), 25 My 29; dawdling over French Canadian issue, 8 Je 38
Kiphuth, Robt. J. H., coaches Yale Swimming Team . . . 6 Ap 58
Kiralfy, Alexander, *Victory in the Pacific* rev. . . . 25 My 86
Kirk, Norman T., amputation method . . . 22 Je 68
Kirsten, Dorothy, opera success . . . 25 My 56
Kiska Island, see World War II, U.S., Colonies & Possessions, Aleutian Islands
Kittyhawks, see Aviation, Airplanes, Curtiss P-40
Klotz, Leopold H. P., Luscombe interests seized . . . 20 Ap 81
Knerr, Hugh J., on U.S. outposts in danger due to air power disputes . . . 1 Je 48
Knight, Milton, promoted, sponsored CAP groups . . . 4 My 55
Knight, Richard, N.Y. bar ousts, writings quoted, sketch (p) . . . 18 My 16
Knowlson, Jas. S., priorities set-up, 20 Ap 80; new WPB regional offices, 25 My 75
Knox, Frank, orders full size *Sea Otter* built, 20 Ap 55; on sub losses, 27 Ap 24; wrong on U-boat menace, 29 Je 26
Knudsen, Wm. S., in army . . . 27 Ap 11
Koch, Louis, markets fake cancer cure, arrested . . . 20 Ap 66
Koch, Wm., markets fake cancer cure, arrested . . . 20 Ap 66
Koenig, Pierre, Bir Hacheim falls, fight . . . 22 Je 24
Koestler, Arthur, *Dialogue With Death* rev. (p) . . . 29 Je 74
Komroff, Manuel, author *In the Years of Our Lord*, sketch . . . 27 Ap 73
Korda, Alexander, made Knight (p) . . . 22 Je 36
Kormann, Frederick H., see Terry, Phillip
Kostelanetz, André, commissions Lincoln, Twain, La Guardia, Dorothy Thompson symphonies (p) . . . 11 My 53
Koussevitzky, Serge, performs Schuman Symphony . . . 20 Ap 60
Krock, Arthur, denies U.S. is complacent . . . 6 Ap 11
Kronenberger, Louis, *Kings & Desperate Men* rev. . . . 13 Ap 102
Krupp Works, and Amer. Patents exchange . . . 27 Ap 83
K-2, see Aviation, Dirigible(s)
Ku Chu-tung, defends Chekiang (p) . . . 1 Je 18
Kuecker, Edwin A., export shipping statistics . . . 11 My 82
Kuniyoshi, Yasuo, caricature of Hirohito (p) . . . 20 Ap 41
Kunze, Gerhardt W., indicted . . . 22 Je 19
Kyne, Peter B., income tax judgment . . . 27 Ap 67

L

Labor, no. of war-industry workers, 3-A group gets occupational questionnaires; leaders disagree on Secy. of Labor, 6 Ap 48; Kaltenborn starts campaign to improve, Sunday holiday wage agreement, 6 Ap 78; Congress 40-hr. week stand criticized, Roosevelt approves, LaFollette-Thomas bill, Connally Seize-Freeze bill, living costs affect decisions, British hours compared, 13 Ap 16; Illinois group withdraws from C.I.O., third movement expected, 13 Ap 18; *Labor for Victory* program, C.I.O., A.F. of L. get free radio time, pledge cooperation, 20 Ap 69; war workers buy luxury items, tool and diemakers stenographers' wages, 4 My 16; Nat'l. Assn. of Mfrs. flays labor, opposes closed shop, labor's defense, Walker-Turner, Internat'l. Harvester, Federal Shipbuilding decisions, 4 My 13; shipyard workers delay output, 4 My 14; FBI finds saboteurs in Brewster plants, unions prevent discharge, 4 My 15; Roosevelt stabilizes wages at existing scales, Davis on wages, cost of living, 11 My 16; men from war industries fight forest fires, output affected, 11 My 21; MMB ruling on war workers not changing jobs, labor's objections, interdepartmental comm. to watch wages, 8 Je 15
Child
war work increases, statistics, 15 Je 15
Farming
U.S.-Canada lift restrictions, 20 Ap 77; shortage, 27 Ap 16; migratory labor shortage, harvest problems, 25 My 15; high school students work on farms, 1 Je 15; shortages, crops endangered, offers to workers, 8 Je 10; problems, 15 Je 12; statistics, problem, shortage, youth land army, 15 Je 13
Hours
truce on double pay for overtime, 40-hr. week, overtime wages fight, 24-hr., 7-day week endorsed, 6 Ap 15; Congress 40-hr. week stand criticized, Roosevelt approves, British hours compared, 13 Ap 16; press reverses trend on 40-hr. week, reasons, 13 Ap 77
Industrial relations
Jack & Heintz bonus system investigated, 6 Ap 17; war plants supply music during working hours, recreation periods, 13 Ap 62; duPont defends bonus payments, 11 My 82; Lincoln Electric bonus system investigated, explained as incentive pay, 8 Je 82; labor-mgt. production committees success, employee's time-saving plans, slogan contest, 15 Je 81; Barnes' plan for improving, shipyard jobs with high wages, 22 Je 80
Migratory
shortage, farm harvest problems, 25 My 15; farming statistics, problem, shortage, youth land army, 15 Je 13
Night work
flags on homes to insure daytime quiet, 15 Je 15
Skilled
toolmakers over 45 get naval ordnance jobs, 13 Ap 81; readers describe plight of salesmen, 3-A's on obtaining defense jobs; Census Bureau statistics (L), 11 My 6; railroads feel shortage, 20 Ap 78
Strikes
out for duration, 6 Ap 15; War Labor Board Walker-Turner, Internat'l. Harvester decisions assailed; Federal Shipbuilding decisions same as previous, 4 My 13; waiters in House of Rep. restaurant want raise, return to work, 29 Je 17
Union(s)
Natl. Assoc. of Mfgrs. opposes closed shop; Walker-Turner, International Harvester, Federal Shipbuilding decisions, 4 My 13; railroad workers' draft deferred, shortage, featherbed rules, McNear fights unions, demands, 18 My 81; ▶Amalgamated Clothing Workers, gets bulk of uniform orders, 29 Je 69; ▶Amer. Federation of Labor, renounces double pay for Sundays, holidays, 6 Ap 78; longshoremen's disputes at Boston, 20 Ap 16; starts *Labor for Victory* program, leaders cooperate, alternates with CIO, 20 Ap 69; Green defends stand after Nat'l. Assn. of Mfgrs. attack, 4 My 13; ▶Amer. Federation of Musicians, Petrillo forbids members to make records for juke boxes or radio, 22 Je 44; ▶Committee for Industrial Organization, Murray defends stand after Nat'l. Assoc. of Mfgrs. attack, 4 My 13; renounces double pay for Sundays, holidays, 6 Ap 78; starts *Labor for Victory* program, leaders cooperate, alternates with A.F. of L., 20 Ap 69; ▶Internat'l Ladies Garment Workers Union, approves wage cut to get war work, 29 Je 69; ▶Nat'l Maritime Union, Atlantic losses, 11 My 27; ▶Screen Actors Guild, asks stars to drop glamor for duration, 22 Je 19; ▶United Mine Workers, Lewis-Murray split at meeting, criticism, O'Leary succeeds Murray, 8 Je 18
Wage(s)
deferred pay plan, details, 6 Ap 70; double pay for Sundays, holidays renounced, 6 Ap 78; overtime pay real issue, 40-hr. week, survey, 13 Ap 77; longshoremen's demands at Boston, 20 Ap 16; Gen'l. Motors stockholders suit on executives, bonuses, salaries, 20 Ap 83; tool, diemakers, stenographers, 4 My 16; Roosevelt to stabilize, labor resents policy, Little Steel case, 11 My 16; for women war workers, 11 My 63; shipworkers take small raise in bonds, 25 My 75; govt. comm. to watch, 8 Je 15; list of high salaried executives, 8 Je 56; Lincoln Electric bonus system investigated, explained as incentive pay, 8 Je 82; German money in absentee workers' pay envelopes, 29 Je 68; I.L.G.W.U. approves cut to get war work, 29 Je 69
Women
Detroit school problems, to take 3-yr. olds to let mothers work, 25 My 38; thin, uneducated wanted for war work, 1 Je 14; first guards patrol plane production lines (p), 1 Je 48; comments on workers, regulations (L), 8 Je 4
Labrador, see U. S., Armed Forces Establishments, Abroad
Lafayette, U.S.S., House, Navy reports on responsibility findings, 27 Ap 51; to be salvaged, problems, 1 Je 47
La Follette, Robt., co-sponsors bill to fine labor violators, 13 Ap 16; sponsors Senate bill on patents, 27 Ap 84; on Standard Oil patent case, 18 My 78
LaGuardia, Fiorello H., and N.Y. school system, 27 Ap 45; Thomson's *"Mayor LaGuardia Waltzes"* symphony, 11 My 53; hat stolen, 18 My 40; to move to Gracie Mansion, 25 My 64; on airport name, 15 Je 56; answers Talmadge's charge on N.Y. illiteracy, 29 Je 19
LaGuardia Airport, see Aviation, Airport(s)
Laird, Mr. & Mrs. Stephen, describe Molotov's London visit . . . 22 Je 33
Lakehurst, N.J. (Blimp Base), see U.S., Armed Forces Establishments
Lamarr, Hedy, engaged (p), 6 Ap 54; at banquet with Hearst (p), 27 Ap 67
Lamont, D. R., U.S. patent case on Paraflow . . . 18 My 76
Land, Emory S., describes shipyard conditions, workers indifference, shipping regime called failure (p), 4 My 14; gets cargo ship requirements, 11 My 27; shipbuilding program flayed, move to oust, charges, 18 My 16; on new ships launched, criticized, 1 Je 13
Landis, Jas. M., on civilian gas masks, 25 My 72; on West Coast unprepared for air raids, 15 Je 59
Landon, Alfred M., on gas rationing, 15 Je 11; backs Dewey for N.Y. gov., 29 Je 15
Landowski, Paul M., touring Germany 29 Je 42
Lane, Priscilla, married . . . 1 Je 56
Lange, Kurt, fluorescent light amputation test . . . 15 Je 35
Langer, Wm., Senate comm. votes against, seated (p) . . . 6 Ap 14
Langley, U.S.S. (carrier), sunk, attack described, survivors lost on *Pecos*, 13 Ap 25; Japs sink, news secret 35 days, survivors' records lacking, 13 Ap 75
Language, U.S. shortage of Swahili, other linguists; Amer. Council of Learned Soc. gets appropriation, languages to be taught, 4 My 37; no Malay swear words (L), 25 My 4; U.S. needs speakers of little-known tongues, where to apply (L), 1 Je 2; Basic English movie short to teach illiterates, 15 Je 52
Lanoue, Fredk. R., teaches sailors to swim in burning oil (p) . . . 22 Je 51
Lapez, Eduardo T., on Argentine Army Purchasing Comm. . . . 20 Ap 34
Lash, Joseph P., to be inducted in Army 13 Ap 58
Laski, Harold, on needed post-war economy . . . 8 Je 34
Lasswell, Harold D., claims U.S. paper uses Nazi propaganda . . . 1 Je 52
Lati Airlines, State Dept. approves Standard Oil agreement . . . 13 Ap 17
Latvia, see World War II
Lauer, Edgar J., loses trunk, sues Insurance Company . . . 27 Ap 67
Laughton, Chas., buys Gross paintings 6 Ap 63
Laval, Paul, on *Basin Street* Program 27 Ap 57
Laval, Piérre, confers with Leahy, offer to Vichy, 6 Ap 26; confers with Pétain, hints at coup d'état, 13 Ap 39; restored to govt. post, 20 Ap 31; background, family, politics, appearance, chateau (p) (c), 27 Ap 25; policies, program awaited, unpopularity, 4 My 24; appointment causes Madagascar reign of terror, "Brother Rat" cartoon, 4 My 25; contributed to Doriot funds, 11 My 38; protests U.S. deal to disarm French ships at Martinique, 25 My 12; compared with Joan of Arc, 25 My 30; 90% of French sick of Nazi collaboration, 1 Je 28; Hitler may replace with Doriot, 15 Je 30; Leahy claims belief in Axis victory, 22 Je 34
La Varre, Wm., flays Standard Oil of N.J. on sales to Lati . . . 13 Ap 17
Lawrence, David, comment on *Social Justice* . . . 27 Ap 65
Lawrence, David L., machine wins primary . . . 1 Je 16
Lazarfeld, Paul F., dingus machine, tests, reactions to radio programs, co-inventor (p) . . . 29 Je 52
Leaf, Munro, salvage campaign poster 11 My 20
League of Nations, work continues, classifies periodicals . . . 13 Ap 30
Leahy, Wm. D., confers with Laval, gets offer, 6 Ap 26; wife dies, 4 My 57; in U.S., on French relations, with Pétain (p), 22 Je 34
Leahy, Mrs. Wm. D., death . . . 4 My 57
Lear, Ben, rules for strengthening soldiers . . . 27 Ap 55
Learned Societies, Amer. Council of, inaugurates oriental languages program, budget, colleges . . . 4 My 37
Leary, Herbert F., on Australian Command staff, 6 Ap 24; believed commander in Coral Sea battle (p), 18 My 18
LeBeau, Désirée, synthetic rubber work (p) . . . 25 My 76
Lee, Gypsy R., author, *G-String Murders, Mother Finds A Body*, tries to buy *Police Gazette*, to start own magazine, *Star & Garter* (p) . . . 13 Ap 75
Lee, Josh, another Josh Lee runs against . . . 18 My 40
Lee, Wm. C., in London . . . 8 Je 23
Leech, Margaret, see Pulitzer, Mrs. Ralph
Legg, Stuart, editor-director *This Is Blitz* rev. . . . 13 Ap 93
Lehman, Herbert H., announces retirement, to take war post, 18 My 15; refuses to run for gov., 15 Je 13
Leibell, Vincent L., decision on Gen'l. Motors executive salaries, bonuses . . . 20 Ap 83
Lemere, Fred, cure for alcoholism, research, experiments . . . 27 Ap 71
Lend-Lease, see U.S., Law(s)
Lenin, Nikolai, bust unveiled in London suburb, 4 My 25; Litvinoff worked with, 11 My 18
Leprosarium, Cebu, see Medicine, Hospital(s)
Leprosy, see Medicine, Disease(s)
Lessing, Gotthold E., *Nathan the Wise* rev. . . . 13 Ap 57
Lever Bros., dispute with Procter & Gamble over floating soap, Swan-Ivory competition, patent fight, law suit . . . 22 Je 76

Levine, Charles A., convicted of smuggling alien into U.S. . . . 6 Ap 54
Levine, Henry, on *Basin Street* program 27 Ap 57
Levy, Bert ("Yank"), teaches guerrilla warfare to Mass. Home Guard, called home (p) . . . 29 Je 46
Levy, Sol, on whooping-cough affecting intelligence . . . 22 Je 68
Lewis, Geoffrey W., drafted . . . 27 Ap 45
Lewis, John L., expected to form third labor group, 13 Ap 18; suggests war strategy, 11 My 20; breaks with Murray at U.M.W. meeting, friendship, losing power (p), 8 Je 18
Lewis, Kathryn, flays Murray . . . 8 Je 18
Lewis, Wm. B., on Benton paintings causing horror . . . 6 Ap 63
Lexington (aircraft carrier), sunk (p), 22 Je 26; sinking admitted, censorship delayed news, 22 Je 58
Ley, Robt., gets Hitler's May Day wire . . . 11 My 29
Liberty Ships, under construction, 4 My 14; Higgins has order for 200, 4 My 74; cargo size, number of men supplied, 11 My 82; production time cut, 11 My 82; Bethlehem-Fairfield Baltimore yard announces 75-day goal, 18 My 16
Libya, see World War II
Lie Detector(s), clothing stolen during demonstration . . . 11 My 100
LIFE, correspondent Jacoby dies . . . 11 My 56
Lillie, Beatrice, son killed, 20 Ap 47; in *Big Top*, son reported missing, 18 My 36
Lincoln, Abraham, Copland symphony 11 My 53
Lincoln, Jas. F., see Lincoln Electric Co.
Lincoln Electric Co., red tape on govt. order, 20 Ap 80; bonus system investigated, explained as incentive pay, business, 8 Je 82
Lindbergh, Chas. A., Ford Motor Co. job, 6 Ap 15; on Smith's list of "fearless Americans," 25 My 17
Linlithgow, Marquess of, Cripps confers with . . . 13 Ap 33
Lippmann, Walter, flays Sea Otter tests, 20 Ap 56; on sales tax program, forced savings (p), 11 My 15; Wisc. U. poll findings on popularity, 11 My 55; favors young naval commanders, 8 Je 32; criticizes naval construction, criticism flayed, 8 Je 72; on ship sinkings, 15 Je 24
Lippmann, Mrs. Walter, comments on *Sea Otter* . . . 20 Ap 56
Liquor industry, see also Prohibition: W.C.T.U. statistics on war drinking, 15 Je 12; Scotch whiskey supply declines, 13 Ap 81; alcohol to be converted for rubber, 1 Je 72
List, Siegmund W. W., Russian command . . . 29 Je 24
Lithuania, see World War II
Litvinoff, Maxim M., asks further aid for Russia, drops request for second front, 20 Ap 22; arrives in Washington, asks increased Lend-Lease aid, explains position on Japan, second front; family, career (p), 11 My 17; TIME report praised (L), 1 Je 4; U.S. post-war economic proposals, 8 Je 34
Living, Cost of, rising 1½% per month, 13 Ap 16; 10% up, 15% since 1939, 11 My 16; rise checked in many cities, 29 Je 64
Living, Standard of, rationing expected to affect, enforcement difficulties . . . 15 Je 9
Lloyd George, David, praises Anglo-Russian pact . . . 22 Je 33
Lloyd George, Gwilym, heads new fuel ministry (p) . . . 15 Je 28
Lochhead, Archie, manages tung oil sales, buys equipment for China . . . 6 Ap 67
Lochner, Louis, on Hitler's blunders . . . 25 My 30
Loch Ness Monster, shark remains found, history, mystery . . . 29 Je 31
Lockridge, Frances, co-author *Death on the Aisle* rev. . . . 4 My 92
Lockridge, Richard, co-author *Death on the Aisle* rev. . . . 4 My 92
Lodge, Henry C. Jr., to conduct reelection campaign in uniform . . . 20 Ap 56
Loening, Grover, on air freight . . . 1 Je 12
Loewy, Raymond, on post-war car design . . . 25 My 17
Lombardo Toledano, Vicente, visits U.S., on labor, sketch (p) . . . 13 Ap 18
London *Daily Herald*, on food shortage, rations . . . 27 Ap 30
London *Daily Mail*, U.S. Washington correspondent censured . . . 4 My 69
London *Daily Mirror*, censorship threat renewed, flayed . . . 6 Ap 51
London *Evening Standard*, demands second front, 6 Ap 29; flays party truce, 20 Ap 34
London *Manchester Guardian*, Wisconsin U. poll on popularity . . . 11 My 55
London *Times*, on censorship, 6 Ap 53; on R.A.F. operations over Europe, 27 Ap 23; Wisconsin U. poll on popularity, 11 My 55
Long, Avon, season's best performance 22 Je 57
Long, Henry F., opposes Mass. tax cuts due to gas tax losses . . . 15 Je 74
Long, Russell, joins armed forces . . . 29 Je 44
Longmore, Sir Arthur, loses by-election, 6 Ap 29; Kendall defeats, 20 Ap 34
Longworth, Paulina, makes debut (p) 22 Je 42
Loo, C. T., Indian sculpture . . . 8 Je 58
Loomis, see Education, School(s), Preparatory
Lorimer, George H., donated chapel to Colby College . . . 4 My 38
Lorkovich, Mladen, on U.S. war declaration . . . 13 Ap 30
Lorraine, see World War II, France, States & Provinces
Los Angeles, Calif., defense workers swap houses, 6 Ap 17; school principal has physical checkup program; billets, feeds soldiers, 13 Ap 48; school program speeded up, 25 My 38; poorly prepared for air raids, 15 Je 59
Lothamer, D. E., on sulfa drugs for chicken diseases . . . 13 Ap 94
Loudon, Alexander, member, Pacific War Council (p), 13 Ap 21; praises TIME dispatch (L), 20 Ap 2
Louis, Joe, defeats Simon, proceeds to Army Relief (p), 6 Ap 56; gave $89,000 to Navy Relief, 20 Ap 55; exhibition boxing matches for Army relief, factions oppose, 15 Je 63
Lous(lice), Nazi soldiers in Russia send by mail to families (p); Scotsman's verse on bug on lady's bonnet . . . 1 Je 22
Lovat, Lord, led commando raid on Boulogne (p) . . . 4 My 17
Low, David, Col. Blimp cartoon on censorship, 6 Ap 53; cartoon on Churchill holding all staff jobs, 15 Je 26
Loy, Myrna, divorce suit, 6 Ap 54; divorced, 8 Je 53; married, 15 Je 34
Lucifero, see S.S. *Potrero del Llano*
Lumber industry, shortage feared, production statistics . . . 29 Je 64
Lund, Wendell, gets WPB post, replaces Hillman, sketch . . . 11 My 16
Lung Yun, rushes to Salween front, incident with A.V.G.'s . . . 25 My 20
Lunt, Alfred, teaches cooking; donates fees to Amer. Theatre Wing Service unit . . . 20 Ap 41
Lupino, Stanley, death . . . 22 Je 69
Lurie, Louis A., on whooping-cough affecting intelligence . . . 22 Je 68
Luscombe Airplane Corp., Alien Property Custodian seizes, appoints new officers . . . 20 Ap 82
Lutheran Church, Muhlenberg anniversary celebrated . . . 25 My 58
Lütjens, Günther, on Raeder staff . . . 20 Ap 24
Lyttelton, Oliver, recalled from Cairo, replaces Beaverbrook, forms Joint War Production Staff, Rightist favorite for Prime Minister, 6 Ap 29;

M

MacAfee, Jas., gives Jacoby report on U.S. Philippine raids . . . 27 Ap 21
MacArthur, Douglas, organizes Australian command, staff, 6 Ap 24; training joint U.S.-Australian forces, 13 Ap 21; gains air control of Pacific areas, 13 Ap 25; lacks official status in Australia, 20 Ap 25; list of babies named for, 20 Ap 47; songs honor, titles, 20 Ap 59; extent of command, 27 Ap 22; gets Chicago write-in vote, 27 Ap 67; left Bataan on PT boat, 27 Ap 80; awaiting troops, equipment, 4 My 18; praises Jacoby, 11 My 57; Jap propaganda reported killing Quezon, 18 My 16; Coral Sea battle, comments, 18 My 16; on Corregidor's fall, 18 My 25; lacks authority, 1 Je 48; biography, *Men of Bataan* rev. picture with mother, 1 Je 80; acknowledges Wis. U honorary degree, 15 Je 52
Macassar Strait, see World War II, Fronts, Pacific
McCarthy, Mary, *Company She Keeps* rev., sketch, (p) . . . 1 Je 82
McCluy, Helen, *Who's Calling* rev. . . . 4 My 92
McConnell, Robt. B., pres. Gen'l. Aniline & Film Corp. (p) . . . 20 Ap 81
McConnell, Robt. P., *Langley* commander, directs defense . . . 13 Ap 25
McCormack, John W., makes Ramspeck party whip . . . 22 Je 18
McCormick, Cyrus, sets new OPA car quotas . . . 6 Ap 68
McCormick, Robt. R., flays N.Y. *Herald Tribune*, 6 Ap 51; Friends of Democracy flay, N.Y. papers refuse advertisement, 27 Ap 65; applies for Associated Press membership for *Tribune*, withdraws, boasts outwitting *Sun*, 4 My 68; on Smith's list of "fearless Americans," 25 My 17
McCullers, Carson, wins Guggenheim Fellowship . . . 13 Ap 48
McDaniel, Eugene F., directs PC recruits . . . 15 Je 62
McDaniel, Larry, doesn't announce candidacy . . . 22 Je 20
McDonald, Angus, *Old McDonald Had a Farm* rev., sketch (p), 6 Ap 84; favors conscription, 18 My 32
MacDonald, Ian P., death . . . 4 My 57
McDonald, Roy, Chattanooga *News-Free Press*, *Times* business arrangement . . . 18 My 70
MacFadden, Bernarr, court orders to support wife and children . . . 22 Je 42
MacFadden Publications, *Beauty & Health* suspends . . . 27 Ap 66
McGlade, Hugh B., dream findings, food tests . . . 4 My 32
Machine tool industry, automobile concern ad gets toolmakers over forty-five, 13 Ap 81; boom, statistics, 29 Je 68
Mack, John E., fails to take over Aniline directorship . . . 20 Ap 81
McKellar, Kenneth D., TVA feud with Lilienthal, tries to block Douglas Dam . . . 25 My 13
McKeough, Raymond S., in Ill. primaries . . . 20 Ap 16
Macklin, Jas. E., praises U.S. radio programs, relates coincidence (L) . . . 26 Ap 6
Mack Truck Co., per-share sharge on 1941 earnings . . . 6 Ap 73
McLean, John R., owns interest in Globe Aircraft, Activities (p) . . . 13 Ap 89
McLean, Mrs. John R., owns Globe Aircraft shares . . . 13 Ap 89
MacLeish, Archibald, praises Benton paintings, 6 Ap 63; asks editors, publishers to dismiss defeatists, 27 Ap 66; reader flays choice of Benton paintings (L), 4 My 5; OWI replaces Office of Facts & Figures, 22 Je 21
MacMitchell, Leslie, wins in outdoor Intercollegiate championship, Navy rejects . . . 8 Je 68
McNair, Lesley, new Army training techniques, assigns Clark to Task Forces (p) . . . 27 Ap 54
McNamee, Graham, death, 18 My 52; death, radio career, 18 My 53
McNary, Chas L., Senate seat challenged, 27 Ap 16; renominated, 1 Je 16
McNaughton, Andrew G. L., confers with British, U.S. on joint invasion through France . . . 20 Ap 22
McNear, Geo. P. Jr., fights Railroad Brotherhood, career (p) . . . 18 My 80
McNutt, Paul V., see also U.S., office for Emergency Management, War Mobilization Board; desires Labor Dept. post, 6 Ap 49; Chief, War Manpower Comm.; duties, scope, power (p), 27 Ap 11; plans for tapping 4th draft class, 4 My 51; may oppose OPA policies, 11 My 82; Coy former assistant, jealousy, 18 My 13; may be on comm. to watch labor wages, 8 Je 15
MacPhail, Leland S., Dodgers-Giants game for Navy relief . . . 18 My 67
Macy, R. H. Co., labor relations consultant Mrs. Rosenberg, salary . . . 18 My 13
Madagascar, see World War II, France, Colonies & Possessions
Maganini, Quinto, *Tennessee's Partner* opera . . . 11 My 54
Magazine(s), *Plays*, for Children's theater, statistics, 13 Ap 50; U.S. & British "little magazines" facing fight for existence, 27 Ap 96; technical journals thinning, 11 My 90; *Social Justice* folds, investigation continues, 18 My 68; tax bill to increase postage, 29 Je 18
Magnesium, plot to limit production charged . . . 20 Ap 82
Magnesium Development Corp., Farben interests seized . . . 20 Ap 82
Maher Pasha, Aly, blamed for revealing British plans, jailed (p) . . . 20 Ap 31
Mahoney, Maurice J., fined for leaving freight train on crossing . . . 6 Ap 83
Maisky, Ivan, on improving British-Russian relations, asks further aid, definite front (p), 6 Ap 18; unveils bust of Lenin near London, 4 My 25; British-Russian treaty work, 22 Je 33
Mako, Gene, plays with Budge, Falkenburg boys beat . . . 29 Je 38
Malaria, see Medicine, Disease(s)
Malay States: ▶Sarawak, Raja, refugee in Australia, describes food . . . 11 My 47
Malinowski, Bronislaw K., death . . . 25 My 84
Malta, see World War II, Bases; see also World War II, Great Britain, Colonies & Possessions
Mannerheim, Gustaf, birthday, Hitler visits, gets award (p) . . . 15 Je 30
Mannstein, Dieter W. von, Russian spring thrust . . . 25 My 18
Manpower Mobilization Bd., see U.S., Office for Emergency Management
Manstein, Fritz E. von, Crimean offensive (p), 22 Je 22; drive on Sevastopol, 29 Je 22
Manufacturers, Nat'l Assn. of, flays labor attitude, 4 My 13; on difficulties of employing women war workers, 11 My 64; 100% excess profits tax, smaller members oppose, 11 My 85; survey on plant cafeterias, 25 My 54; news correspondents tour war plants as guests, 8 Je 64
Manufacturers, Nat'l Union of, praises Russia . . . 15 Je 25
Manzanar, Calif., Jap-American camps described (p), 6 Ap 12; concentration camp, Jap internees (p), 18 My 15
Map(s), see also World War II: ▶Africa, "Vichy threat," 27 Ap 25: ▶Alaska, global view, Attu, Kiska islands, 22 Je 28: ▶India, Hindus, Moslems, 6 Ap 19: ▶United States, shift of industrial production areas, 1 Je 67; oil pipeline for East, 22 Je 17: ▶World, global war, chief U.S. supply routes, bases, 8 Je 22
Marble, Alice, quits OCD post . . . 27 Ap 67
Marblehead, U.S.S. (light cruiser), Java battle, damaged, reaches home . . . 18 My 21
Marcantonio, Vito, loses party backing, pre-war isolationist (L) . . . 22 Je 8
Marchal, Léon, resigns Vichy post, joins deGaulle . . . 4 My 24
Marchner, Hans, escapes Irish jail, photo not published . . . 20 Ap 32
March of TIME, see Radio, Program(s)
Marcus, Harold S., women's clothing industry war program, details (p) . . . 20 Ap 17
Marcus, Les, flays Portland policeman on radio broadcast . . . 8 Je 66
Marella, Paolo, Japan grants full diplomatic privileges . . . 6 Ap 76
"Maria," Metropolitan Museum buys *St. Francis* sculpture, exhibit, sketch . . . 1 Je 61
Market Wise, see Horse-Racing, Horses
Markham, Jas., new deputy Alien Property Custodian . . . 20 Ap 82
Marriage(s), No. Car. Univ. counselors sponsor conference, war marriages, 20 Ap 38; number in U.S., 1941, 11 My 22; Mexico City mass, oldster marries wife, 18 My 32
Marriage & the Family, Conf. on Conservation of, eighth annual meeting . . . 20 Ap 38
Mars, see Aviation, Airplanes, Martin Mars
Marseille, Walter W., graphologist, rates customer liability, methods, uses . . . 25 My 62
Marshall, Albert E., Gen'l Aniline & Film Corp. director . . . 20 Ap 81
Marshall, Geo. C., Army organization, War Plans Division abolished, Operations Section formed, 13 Ap 68; visits England, confers with leaders on U.S. aid (p), 20 Ap 22; returns from London, 27 Ap 13; on U.S. offensive in Europe, 27 Ap 22; flies home, vegetable gifts to Mrs.

Churchill, Sir Alan Brooke, 18 My 29; honors Doolittle, 1 Je 17; West Point speech on second front (p), 8 Je 23; Midway battle, 15 Je 16; Somervell friendship, 15 Je 23
Marshall, Jas., heads N.Y. school board . . . 27 Ap 44
Marshall Islands, see World War II, Japan, Colonies & Possessions
Martin, Edward, nominated gov. . . . 1 Je 16
Martin, Fletcher, teaches art to Hollywood columnists and photographers . . . 6 Ap 63
Martin, Freddy, radio program on swing musicians using Tchaikovsky tunes . . . 25 My 40
Martin, Glenn L., on planes v. ships, 25 My 69; *Mars* described, 1 Je 12
Martin, Glenn L. Co., plans 250,000-500,000 lb. planes . . . 20 Ap 54
Martin, Gustav J., describes grass, sawdust diet for army, conditioning . . . 4 My 42
Martin, Jos. W., Jr., on Republican post-war stand, 27 Ap 14; suggests Kennedy resume maritime post, 4 My 14; Congressional leadership flayed (p), 25 My 13
Martin, Wm. McC., married . . . 13 Ap 66
Martinez, Maximiliano H., letter asks personal gas allotment (L) . . . 29 Je 2
Martinique, see World War II, France, Colonies & Possessions
Martins Pereira e Souza, Mme. Carlos, see "Maria"
Masaryk, Jan, asks Allied reprisals for Nazi atrocities on Czechs . . . 22 Je 32
Masefield, Lewis C., killed in action . . . 29 Je 58
Masefield, Peter, on disposition of Nazi air strength . . . 18 My 23
Mason, Donald F., sinks second sub, promoted, cited . . . 13 Ap 24
Massachusetts, Tax Commissioner opposes tax cuts due to gas tax losses, 15 Je 74; State Guard, guerrilla training at Middlesex school, 29 Je 46
Masserman, Jules H., on neurosis research on cats (p) . . . 8 Je 54
Masslinn, made without looms, advantages . . . 25 My 62
Massock, Dick, on Italian internment . . . 15 Je 69
Mathematics, soldiers found deficient, pamphlet on military applications . . . 22 Je 40
Matheson, Sam'l P., death . . . 1 Je 56
Mathewson, Christy, Jr., made captain (p) . . . 18 My 40
Matsuo, Kinoaki, *How Japan Plans to Win* rev. . . . 25 My 90
Matthews, Herbert L., on conditions in Italy, 25 My 32; Italian jokes, 1 Je 28; Italian internment, comments, 15 Je 69
Mature, Victor, drafted . . . 11 My 47
Mauna Loa, Army bombs to stifle eruption . . . 25 My 17
Maxwell, Russell, heads U.S. Army North African mission, promoted (p) . . . 11 My 62
Maybeck, Bernard R., pioneered modern art, sketch . . . 20 Ap 48
May Day, no observance, Stalin asks increased output, sabotage in occupied countries . . . 11 My 29
Mayer, Eugene, fuss with Jesse Jones . . . 8 Je 20
Mayer, Helene, wins women's fencing championship . . . 29 Je 38
Mayer, Louis B., 1941 salary, (p) . . . 8 Je 56
Maynor, Dorothy, 1941 season earnings . . . 11 My 53
Mayor LaGuardia Waltzes, see Music, Composition(s)
Maywood, Ill., members of tank company lost at Bataan (p) . . . 20 Ap 21
Meaney, Thos. F., Roosevelt appoints as judge, Hague backs, 18 My 13; Edison opposes for judge (p), 1 Je 16
Medical Examiners, Nat'l Bd. of, to examine only U.S. graduates . . . 13 Ap 46
Medicine: ▶*Book(s), History & Evolution of Surgical Instruments*, rev., 13 Ap 47; *Dentist(s)*, armed services needs; number in U.S., 4 My 52; *Diathermy*, FCC asks equipment owners to register, 1 Je 38; ▶*Disease(s)*, Alcoholism, retch cure described, results (p), 27 Ap 71; book *Alcohol Explored* rev., excerpts, findings (p), 29 Je 36; ▶Baldness, may indicate virility, research data, sex hormones cause, 4 My 42; ▶Cancer, "anti-toxin" cure fake, dealers arrested, 20 Ap 66; Cramer's report on controllable types, 8 Je 54; ▶Cholera, in Asia, cause, treatment, compared with typhus, 18 My 46; ▶Dandruff, caused by sex hormones treatment, 4 My 42; ▶Delirium tremens, symptoms, drunkards, 29 Je 36; ▶Dermatitis, effects of nail polish, 13 Ap 47; ▶Dysentery, sulfa drug cure believed found, 4 My 32; ▶Insanity, research on causing, curing nervous breakdown in cats, 8 Je 54; ▶Leprosy, lepers at Cebu flee Japs, missionaries quiet, 20 Ap 26; ▶Malaria, attacks U.S. army at Bataan, medicines lacking, 27 Ap 20; number affected, symptoms, quinine lack, 27 Ap 71; ▶Mental Body & Mind Clinic treatments described, 4 My 30; Nazi propagandist sees bombing helpful in elimination of unfit, 11 My 26; ▶Nervous breakdown, research on causing, curing in cats, 8 Je 54; ▶Polyneuritis, cause, frequent in drunkards, 29 Je 36; ▶Sleeping sickness, Sicé's work with tsetse fly, 25 My 53; ▶Smallpox, vaccinations urged for adults, reasons, 8 Je 55; ▶Typhus, compared with cholera, 18 My 46; Nazi soldiers in Russia send live lice to families by mail, 1 Je 22; ▶Ulcers, stomach, new milk-drip cure, causes, 22 Je 66; ▶Venereal, in U.S. army statistics on time losses; 5 day gonorrhea cure, 27 Ap 55; venereal disease returns 350 Spanish volunteers from Germany, 4 My 26; ▶Whooping-cough, affects intelligence, prenatal vaccination immunizes babies, 22 Je 68; *Doctor(s)*, licensing problems for refugees, State, national laws, number in U.S., 13 Ap 44; armed services needs; number in U.S., 4 My 52; number expected in army, program, commission ratio, 11 My 58; N.Y. 1788 Doctors' Riot described, grave robberies (p), 11 My 59; 18th century cartoonist's drawings of doctors v. patients (p), 18 My 46; *Drug(s)*, pitcher plant fluid used as pain killer, advantages, 29 Je 36; ▶Atabrine, synthetic substitute for quinine, United Nations supply, 27 Ap 71; ▶Cod Liver oil, substitute used for chickens, 13 Ap 94; ▶Demerol, New painkiller, synthetic morphine, tests, effects, non-habit forming, 13 Ap 44; ▶Glyoxylide, cancer "anti-toxin" fake, dealers arrested, 20 Ap 66; ▶Poison(s), industrial, Hamilton's research, 15 Je 35; ▶Quinine, U.S. army in Philippines needs, 27 Ap 20; shortage, British-Dutch cartel blamed, U.S. supply, synthetic substitute, Dutch output, control, 27 Ap 71; ▶Succinyl-sulfathiazole, dysentery cure, 4 My 32; ▶Sulfa, succinyl-sulfathiazole used for dysentery, 4 My 32; ▶Sulfaguanidine, used on chickens 13 Ap 94; ▶Sulfanilamide, used on chickens, 13 Ap 94; ▶Tryparsamide, used for sleeping sickness, 25 My 53; *Eye(s)*, armed forces statistics, army mobile optical unit, 18 My 60; *Health*, Child Health Day proclaimed, 11 My 60; *History*, N.Y. 1788 Doctors' Riot described, grave robberies (p), 11 My 59; ▶Hormone(s), causes dandruff, baldness, 4 My 42; *Hospital(s)*, statistics on use, speed-up, 13 Ap 46; ▶Leprosarium, patients at Cebu flee Japs, 20 Ap 26; ▶Pasteur Institute, Brazzaville, Hospital(s), Sicés work with tsetse fly, 25 My 53; ▶Shadel Sanitarium, research on alcoholism, cures, results, 27 Ap 71; ▶Pandiculator, described, ads barred from mails, 20 Ap 66; *Muscle(s)*, scientist measures electrical charge, data, 13 Ap 94; *Obstetrics*, DeLee practices described, 20 Ap 66; huge Calif. baby crop, hospitals overcrowded, 22 Je 19; *Pain*, pitcher plant extract for pain killing, 29 Je 36; *Psychiatry*, Cowles treats mental patients, State closes clinic, charges fraud, 4 My 30; Amer. Psychiatric Assn. conv., on keeping mental misfits out of armed forces, interviews, statistics, 1 Je 36; *Sex*, baldness related to virility; hormones cause baldness, dandruff, 4 My 42; *Stomach*, new milk-drip cure for ulcers, causes, 22 Je 66; *Surgery*, fluorescent light amputation test, 15 Je 35; new wound treatments, amputations, closed plaster method smell preventative, 22 Je 66; *Tongue*, woman loses in brawl, 27 Ap 89; *Vaccinations*, against smallpox, urged for adults, 8 Je 55; *Vitamin(s)*, poultrymen use Vit. D, 13 Ap 95; convicts volunteer to guinea pig Vit. B gray hair effects, 4 My 42; *The Food & Nutrition of Industrial Workers in Wartime* rev., 25 My 53; Hips as C source, Scotch crop, importance, 8 Je 88; C prevents heat exhaustion, research, 29 Je 36; *Wound(s)*, new treatments, amputations, closed plaster method, smell preventive, 22 Je 66
Medicine Assn., History of, show Rolandson's caricatures of doctors v. patients . . . 18 My 46
Mellett, Lowell, accepts Hollywood propaganda offer, data for 26 shorts, 27 Ap 17; OWI replaces Office of Government Reports, 22 Je 21
Mencken, August, *By the Neck* rev. (p) . . . 1 Je 80
Mencken, H. L., writes foreword to book on hanging (p), 1 Je 82; *New Dictionary of Quotations on Historical Principles From Ancient and Modern Sources* rev. (p), 11 My 98
Merck & Co., to make quinine substitute . . . 27 Ap 72
Meredith, Burgess, season's best performance . . . 22 Je 57
Messersmith, Geo., blacklisted Wenner-Gren in Mexico . . . 29 Je 31
Metal(s), see also names of individual, artist paints on, lasting qualities, war problem, 25 My 42; hot metal gun sprays hot metal, repairs machinery, 15 Je 64
Methodist Church, weekly flays racial discrimination, religious school denies Negro admission, 13 Ap 55; statistics on changing ministers, church attendance, 1 Je 57; condemn liquor, 22 Je 55
Methodist Mission, Amer., rents building to Liberia College . . . 4 My 37
Metropolitan Museum of Art, see Art, Museum(s)
Mexico, see also World War II: ▶Art, exhibition reveals findings on heritage, history, 6 Ap 63; Taxco children's art project, 11 My 42; Automobile Industry, readers describe auto tire manufacture (L), 6 Ap 8; *Taxco*, U.S. woman's art project for children, 11 My 42; ▶Crime, Ortiz Rubio kills host at party, woos widow, jailed, 29 Je 34; Holiday(s), *Mother's Day*, Nat'l Pawnshop ordered to return sewing machines to owners, 18 My 32; ▶Labor, deposed C.T.M. head visits U.S. on Confederation of Latin American Workers, 13 Ap 18; ▶Oil, U.S. expropriation claims settled, amount, 27 Ap 82
Mexico City Cathedral, art, style, motifs (p) . . . 6 Ap 63
Meyer, Eugene, paper flays Jones, fight (p) . . . 20 Ap 15
Michael, Sandra, gets Peabody Award for *Against The Storm* . . . 20 Ap 69
Microscope(s), demonstrated at St. Louis conference, powers (p) . . . 13 Ap 94
Middlesex School, see Education, School Preparatory
Midway Island, see U.S., Armed Forces Establishments Abroad
Mihailovich, Draja, gets Nazi ultimatum, 20 Ap 31; Nazis renew thrusts, 18 My 24; guerrilla warfare, career, Nazis seize family (c), 25 My 22; army strength, 1 Je 22
Miles, Sherman, school teaches guerrilla-warfare . . . 29 Je 46
Milk, 1942 output, 11 My 22; evaporated, oversupply, prices, 29 Je 64
Mill & Factory, survey on labor-mgt. committees' success . . . 15 Je 82
Miller, Chas S., sulfa drug cure for dysentery . . . 4 My 32
Miller, Henry J. F., heads Army Air Service Command, work . . . 29 Je 68
Miller, I. Co., labor relations consultant Mrs. Rosenberg, salary . . . 18 My 13
Millet, John A. P., rules for air-wardens . . . 6 Ap 42
Mills, James, death . . . 6 Ap 64
Minister(s), old woman leaves inheritance, relatives contest will . . . 29 Je 42
Minulescu, Ion, Rumanian guerrillas . . . 25 My 22
Miquelon, see World War II, France, Colonies & Possessions
Miranda Brothers, sold munitions to Bolivia; jailed, "Brewster Export Corp.," Hayes Manufacturing activities . . . 4 My 15
Missionary(ies), American Protestants remain in Burma, 13 Ap 56; American priest aids lepers at Cebu, 20 Ap 26; Japs on Solomon Is. release Catholic Bishop, fate of others, nun bitten by cannibal, 11 My 68
Mississippi River, U-boats sinks ship at mouth . . . 25 My 20
Missouri, political corruption, primaries, importance . . . 4 My 13
Mitchell, Gladys, *When Last I Died* rev. . . . 1 Je 84
Mitchell, Thos., buys Gross paintings . . . 6 Ap 63
Mitchell, Wm., airpower theories, pupil Hap Arnold, quoted (p) . . . 22 Je 28
Model(s), airplane(s), RAF engineers present plane to Iraq king . . . 11 My 38
Model(s), ship, Eureka (p) . . . 4 My 76
Moffett, Geo., Gen'l Aniline & Film Corp. director . . . 20 Ap 81
Molotov, Viacheslav M., wants British endorsement of Soviet rights to Baltic States after war, with Eden (p), 8 Je 34; returns to Russia, understanding on second front, 22 Je 15; Russo-British-U.S. agreements, 22 Je 32; correspondent Laird describes London visit, 22 Je 33; U.S. press kept visit secret, 22 Je 60; address to Supreme Soviet on Second Front, 29 Je 20
Monopoly(ies), anti-trust suits suspended, 6 Ap 13; Standard Oil-I.G. Farbenindustrie patent agreements investigated, testimony, 6 Ap 16; Truman Comm. attacks Standard Oil of N.J. sales to Lati; State Dept. agreement cited, 13 Ap 17; General Electric, Remington Arms, German agreements, Arnold's policies free U.S. German licensees, 27 Ap 83; Arnold breaks Sterling-Winthrop quinine substitute control, 27 Ap 72; attorney-general halts anti-trust suits, 4 My 73
Monroney, Almer S. M., flays Congress, sketch (p) 27 Ap 14
Montgomery Ward, Inc., per-share charge on 1941 earnings . . . 6 Ap 73
Mooney, Edw. F., on Father Coughlin . . . 18 My 68
Mooney, Jas. D., on Navy staff seizing Brewster plant . . . 4 My 15
Moora, Robt. L., on *Yank* staff (p) . . . 22 Je 58
Moore, Maurice L., sulfa drug cure for dysentery . . . 4 My 32
Moreno, Rodolfo, mixup over celebrating articles of confederation anniversary . . . 15 Je 33
Morgan, Aubrey N., to be British Information officer, career criticized . . . 22 Je 36
Morgan, Frank, 28th wedding anniversary (p) . . . 13 Ap 60
Morgan, Henry, *Here's Morgan* program rev. (p) . . . 15 Je 38
Morgan, Mrs. Junius S., see Conyers, Louis
Morgan Stanley Syndicate, sell Amer. Tobacco Co. bonds . . . 4 My 82
Morgenthau, Henry Jr., see also U.S., Treasury Dept.: does not favor compulsory savings, 6 Ap 70; sees Roosevelt on inflation, recommends tax increase, 20 Ap 14; sets income quotas on bond sales, 27 Ap 77; opposes sales tax, 11 My 15; trying to get Silver Purchase Act repeal, 18 My 73; speech on need for new taxes, angers House Comm., 15 Je 11
Nori, Eugene, Garden State Park to open (p) . . . 25 My 60
Moro(s), see Philippine Islands
Morrison, Herbert, continues attack on London *Daily Mirror*, previous articles quoted 6 Ap 51
Morton, Benny, jazz concert artist . . . 20 Ap 59
Moses, Robt., remodels Gracie Mansion 25 My 64
Moslem League, see India
Mosquito boats, sub chasers built upside down (p), 6 Ap 15; PC boats under construction in East, inland waterways, Congress authorizes, 13 Ap 72; PT boats under construction, range, speed, size, production, 13 Ap 72; PT boat took MacArthur off Bataan, 27 Ap 80; Higgins makes, armament described, 4 My 78; PC boats guard Atlantic Coast, types, methods (p), 15 Je 62
Mostel, Zero, on Basin Street Program, sketch, talent (p) . . . 27 Ap 58

Mother's Day, see Mexico, Holiday(s); U.S., Holiday(s)
Motorboat racing, Hudson River outboard race cancelled, reason . . . 18 My 67
Mountbatten, Lord Louis, Hopkins, Marshall confer with on U.S.-British joint aid, 20 Ap 22; made head commando, 4 My 17; Chief of Combined Operations, Commando record, career, family (p) (c), 8 Je 25; calls Commando raid on Boulogne-Le Touquet area "dull," 15 Je 18
Mountbatten, Lady Louis, husband's career, sketch, family . . . 8 Je 26
Mt. Palomar Observatory, giant telescope completion postponed . . . 11 My 90
Mt. Wilson Observatory, search for new planet bigger than earth . . . 15 Je 64
Muhlenberg, John P. G., anniversary, scene to be reenacted (p) . . . 25 My 58
Mullen, Buell, metal paintings . . . 25 My 42
Mumford, Lewis, new Stanford Prof. of Humanities, sketch, quoted (p) . . . 8 Je 61
Murder, see Crime
Murphy, Francis P., quits Rep. Party, sketch (p) . . . 29 Je 16
Murphy, Frank, takes Army post (p), 22 Je 19; opposes Supreme Ct. decision suppressing religious freedom, 22 Je 55
Murphy, Irene, on caring for defense workers' children . . . 25 My 38
Murray, Jas. E., Dawley to challenge Senate seat . . . 20 Ap 56
Murray, Philip, renounces double pay for overtime; overtime demands, endorse 24-hr., 7-day week, outlaws strikes, 6 Ap 15; confers with Lombardo Toledano on labor, 13 Ap 18; *Labor for Victory* program, confers with Roosevelt, 20 Ap 69; Lewis breaks with at U.M.W. meeting, criticism, labor strength (p), 8 Je 18
Muscle(s), see Medicine
Museum of Natural History, Amer., taxidermy exhibits (p) . . . 6 Ap 36
Music, see also Labor, Industrial Relations: ▶Band(s), in war plants, most popular, 13 Ap 62; Goldman celebrates silver jubilee, Central Park, N.Y. concerts, career, 29 Je 50: ▶Choir(s), *Amer. Ballad Singers*, tour U.S., founder, songs, recordings, 6 Ap 59: ▶Composition(s), concerts arranged for voice and orchestra, Cincinnati Symphony novelty, 4 My 41; *American Festival Overture*, recorded, 20 Ap 60; *Canons for Dorothy Thompson*, Thomson's "Portrait in music," 11 My 53; *Lincoln Portrait, A.*, Copland work, from life and letters, 11 My 53; *Mayor LaGuardia Waltzes*, Thomson's "Portrait in music," 11 My 53; *Portrait for Orchestra* (Mark Twain), Kern melody portrays character, 11 My 53: ▶Concert(s), jazz series at Town Hall, backer, 20 Ap 59; open air season starts, performances, cancellations, 29 Je 50: ▶Festivals, *Berkshire*, abandoned, due to gas rationing, 29 Je 50; *Spartanburg*, sees *A Tree on the Plains* premiere, 11 My 53: ▶Instruments, WPB freezes stocks, 15 Je 49; *Harmonica(s)*, artist Benton enthusiast, records *Saturday Night at Tom Benton's*, 15 Je 49; *Juke box(es)*, Petrillo forbids A.F. of M. members to make recordings, 22 Je 44; Phonograph needle(s), used for detecting sabotage, 6 Ap 38; *Phonograph record(s)*, Songs of Early America, Ballad Singers Album, 6 Ap 59; R.C.A. rents record libraries, charges, 13 Ap 62; April rev., 20 Ap 60; May rev., prices raised, shellac restricted, reclaimed records, 18 My 50; June rev., 15 Je 50; Petrillo forbids A.F. of M. members to make, 22 Je 44; ▶Jazz, renewed interest, Town Hall concert series, backer, 20 Ap 59: ▶Opera(s), seven weeks cycle native American works on radio, 11 My 53; *Solomon & Balkis*, one-act three-quarter hour opera made from *Just So Stories;* story, world premiere, 6 Ap 59; *Tree on the Plains, A*, premiere, plot, setting, author, scene, 11 My 53: ▶Opera Company(ies), *San Carlo Opera Co.*, success, business, 25 My 55; *San Francisco*, city gives $25,000, 6 Ap 59: ▶Orchestras, Symphony, *Berlin Philharmonic*, booed in Nantes, 15 Je 30; *Cincinnati Symphony*, performs concerto for voice and orchestra, 4 My 41; *N.Y. Philharmonic*, Toscanini resumes concerts, 4 My 39; *Philadelphia*, Toscanini conducts, 4 My 40; fails to keep Worcester, Mass. date, 4 My 41: ▶Phonograph recording(s), *Saturday Night at Tom Benton's*, background, 15 Je 50: ▶Singing, concerto arranged for voice and orchestra, Cincinnati Symphony novelty, 4 My 41: ▶Song(s), popular titles for World War II songs, 20 Ap 59; *Aussies and the Yanks Are Here, The*, U.S. private writes on troopship, 4 My 60; *Ballad of Sergeant York*, quoted, 22 Je 44; *Don't Sit Under the Apple Tree*, popularity, quoted, 15 Je 49: ▶Song(s), folk, Amer. Folk Song Festival celebrated, *Ballad of Sergeant York* quoted, 22 Je 44
Music Critics' Circle, award to Schuman's *Third Symphony* . . . 25 My 56
Mussolini, Benito, caricature (p), 20 Ap 41; confers with Hitler, peace rumors discounted (p), 11 My 29; kidnap attempt, 25 My 32; Matthews on spirit against, new class, 25 My 32; jokes about, 1 Je 28
Muto, Akira, Japs oust . . . 27 Ap 18
Mutual Broadcasting Co., brings Australian Broadcasting programs to U.S., 4 My 60; loses *Lone Ranger* to NBC, starts *Red Ryder*, rivalry, 8 Je 65; Raymond G. Swing to go to NBC, 15 Je 37
Muzak, service described, charges . . . 13 Ap 62

N

Nahas Pasha, Mustafa El, maintains "neutral" stand, supports Britain, jails Aly Maher Pasha . . . 20 Ap 31
Nail polish, skin disease traced to use . . . 13 Ap 47
Nash, Walter, member, Pacific War Council (p) . . . 13 Ap 21
Nash-Kelvinator Corp., to make cash loan to dealers, 6 Ap 70; war production conversion, profits, 13 Ap 86; to build Navy cargo planes, 22 Je 79
Nat'l Assn. of Manufacturers, see Manufacturers, Nat'l Assn. of
Nat'l Broadcasting Co., Studio 8-H acoustics redesigned (p), 6 Ap 60; broadcasts *The Army Hour*, 13 Ap 43; Blue Network discontinues play broadcasts, new policy, 13 Ap 43; gets Peabody award for shortwave, 20 Ap 69; inaugurates *Labor for Victory* program, free time, 20 Ap 69; Blue Network retains *Basin Street* program, 27 Ap 57; Toscanini resumes broadcasts, 4 My 39; denies withholding Elmer Davis script credit (L), 25 My 6; signs Raymond Gram Swing, 15 Je 37
Nat'l Cash Register Co., pre-share charge on 1941 earnings . . . 6 Ap 73
Nat'l Dairy Co., per-share charge on 1941 earnings . . . 6 Ap 73
Nat'l Industrial Conf. Board, map shows shift of production areas, 1 Je 67; on corporations setting aside 63¢ per dollar earnings for taxes, 15 Je 73
Nat'l Lead Co., vanadium, titanium mines start, importance to war effort, history . . . 29 Je 64
Nat'l Maritime Day, see U.S., Holiday(s)
Natural History, Amer. Museum of, skull of biggest crocodile (p) . . . 22 Je 62
Natwick, Mildred, season's best performance . . . 22 Je 57
Nauer, Johnny, author, song *Aussies and the Yanks are Here* . . . 4 My 60
Negro(es), TIME report on discrimination praised (L), 6 Ap 4; Methodist Academy denies admittance to alumnus' son, 13 Ap 55; messman Pearl Harbor hero, Navy lifts ban, 20 Ap 55; concert singers salaries, 11 My 53; to be WAACS officers, 25 My 72; Imes first Negro elected to Union Theological Seminary board, 1 Je 57; Newspaper Publishers Assn. conv., flays Pegler, 15 Je 70
Nehru, Jawaharlal, confers with Cripps, 6 Ap 26; confers with Cripps, favors Gandhi policies (p), 13 Ap 33; confers with Cripps, Johnson; rumored unlikely to accept Britain's compromise, 20 Ap 28; advocates guerrilla warfare, with Cripps (p), 11 My 33; on Indians lacking war feeling, backs Gandhi, 29 Je 29
Nelson, Byron, wins Augusta Masters Golf Tournament . . . 20 Ap 74
Nelson, Donald, see also U.S. Office for Emergency Management, War Production Board: supports labor leaders on war plant overtime wages, 6 Ap 15; clears food authority mixup, 6 Ap 17; corrects Kaltenborn on labor, 6 Ap 78; appoints Newhall on rubber imports, 13 Ap 16; production totals up, arms, planes figures, 13 Ap 17; gets Keller refusal, research, 13 Ap 81; to restrict all construction, 13 Ap 90; orders war conversion in metal industry, bans construction over $500, 20 Ap 77; to start govt. audit system, profit control, 20 Ap 78; organizes Production Requirements Plan, simplifies priorities system, 20 Ap 78; Chief of War Production Board (p), 27 Ap 11; aids Wallace form BEW, 27 Ap 13; production "over the hump," 4 My 12; praises plant conversion, production staff decentralized, 25 My 11; Roosevelt confuses tire situation, 8 Je 14; U.S.-British joint air production board, 15 Je 59; predicts greater hardships for U.S., 22 Je 19; gets honorary degree, 22 Je 43; asks Truman Comm. to hold up report blasting $1-a-year men, gets Gulick to investigate WPB, 29 Je 18
Neoprene, synthetic rubber types, mfr. compared . . . 1 Je 72
Nervous breakdown, see Medicine, Diseases
Netherland India: ▶Labor, working hour report corrected (L) . . . 15 Je 4
Netherlands: ▶Prince Bernhard, gets army, navy ranks, 8 Je 57: ▶Princess Juliana, mother visits in U.S., 29 Je 42: ▶Queen Wilhelmina, visits daughter in U.S., 29 Je 42
Nettels, Curtis, on radio programs increasing hate . . . 15 Je 37
Network of the Americas, The foreign language broadcasts, programs, importance, cost . . . 1 Je 62
Neuro Psychiatric Societies, Emergency Comm. of, lectures on civilian wartime morale . . . 6 Ap 42
Neutra, Richard, exhibits modern art, sketch . . . 20 Ap 48
New Caledonia, see World War II, France, Colonies & Possessions
New Delhi *Hindustan Times*, asks Johnson-British cooperation on India . . . 4 My 22
New Guinea, see World War II, Fronts
Newhall, Arthur B., in charge, rubber imports War Production Bd., 13 Ap 16; synthetic rubber process, 25 My 75; may confiscate tires, 1 Je 70
New Jersey, Edison cleaning up politics, opposes Meaney for judge, 1 Je 16; beaches deny war jetsam washed ashore (L), 29 Je 10
Newkirk, John Van K., record, A.V.G. career, cited, death (p) . . . 6 Ap 20
Newman, Jos., *Goodbye Japan* rev. . . . 25 My 90
Newmarket Derby, see Horse-Racing, Races
New Mexico National Guard, losses in Philippines . . . 20 Ap 21
New Republic, blacklists 32 obstructionist congressmen, 25 My 13; TIME report on Congress flayed, praised (L), 15 Je 6; on *The Moon is Down*, 22 Je 90
Newspaper(s), Roosevelt discounts influence, 6 Ap 13; N.Y. papers refuse advertisement attacking isolationist editors, 27 Ap 65; accepting govt. advertising debated, 4 My 68; Wisc. U. poll on popularity, findings, 11 My 55; N.Y. *Daily News* agrees to accept Friends of Democracy ad, 11 My 57; cut columns, newsprint shortage expected, deliveries limited, 25 My 51; Congress vexed at criticism, 8 Je 63; Hearst gets Boston to charge newsstand fee for out-of-state papers, affects own papers, 8 Je 64; Wash. correspondents tour war plants, censorship criticized, ineptitudes, 8 Je 64; tax bill to increase postage, 29 Je 18
Newspaper columnist(s), *Washington Merry-Go-Round*-Patterson feud, charges, cancel contract, 18 My 68; Wisc. U. poll on popularity, findings, 11 My 55
Newspaper correspondent(s), Jacoby's career, death (p), 11 My 55; in India, problems, 18 My 70
Newspaper Editors, Amer. Society of, MacLeish addresses, flays defeatists, asks editors, publishers to dismiss, 27 Ap 66; convention, debates accepting govt. ads, 4 My 68; conv. approves accepting govt. advertising, 4 My 68
Newspaper Publishers Assn., Negro, conv., Pegler flayed . . . 15 Je 70
Newsprint, shortage expected, 25 My 51; Canadian supply ample, 1 Je 70
New York (State), Lehman not to run again, possible candidates, 18 My 15; Roosevelt-Farley conf. on gov. candidates, 15 Je 13; Rep. gubernatorial situation, opposition to Dewey candidacy, move to draft Willkie, 29 Je 15
New York, N.Y., special prosecutor charges police take gamblers' bribes, 20 Ap 17; amount of tin can salvage; Sanitation Dept. praised, 27 Ap 42; celebrates public school centenary, statistics, 27 Ap 43; Broadway, parts of Manhattan Is. blacked out, 11 My 22; 1788 Doctors' Riot described, 11 My 59; school program speeded up, 25 My 38; Sumner lists vice booty, war boom predicted, 1 Je 38; blackout (p), 15 Je 15
N. Y. Bar Assn., ousts Richard Knight . . . 18 My 16
N. Y. Curb Exchange, buys back 50 seats, price, membership; 1929 compared, dues raised . . . 6 Ap 73
N. Y. *Daily News*, to accept Friends of Democracy ad, 11 My 57; horses, wagons used for deliveries, 25 My 51; John Chapman still on staff (L), 15 Je 4
N. Y. Drama Critics' Circle, see Critics' Circle, N. Y. Drama
N. Y. Frame & Picture Co., birthday . . . 25 My 41
N. Y. *Herald Tribune*, Chicago *Tribune* flays, 6 Ap 51; refuses advertisement attacking isolationists, 27 Ap 65; sport news cut, 25 My 51
N. Y. Philharmonic Symphony Orchestra, see Music, Orchestra(s), Symphony
N. Y. *Post*, changes format, circulation increase, backer-publisher, 20 Ap 62; charges Senator Walsh frequented Nazi hangout, exonerated, 1 Je 50
N. Y. Stock Exchange, automobile stocks up, 13 Ap 86; anniversary, war bond rally, 25 My 81; trading smallest since 1918, 8 Je 82
N. Y. *Times*, refuses advertisement attacking isolationists, 27 Ap 65; electric bulletins out for duration, 11 My 22; Wisconsin U. poll on popularity; called world's greatest newspaper, 11 My 55
N. Y. Yankees, see Baseball, Teams
Nichols, Clarence H., comments on Federal Light & Traction stock . . . 4 My 82
Nicobar Islands, see World War II, India, Colonies & Possessions
Nicolas, Jocp, designer stained glass, sketch (p) . . . 13 Ap 97
Nimitz, Chester W., strategy on Bengal Bay, 27 Ap 20; Coral Sea battle described, Mother's Day speech quoted, reprinted (c), (p), 18 My 18; TIME cover praised (L), 1 Je 6; Midway battle, quoted, coordination with Emmons, 15 Je 17
Nitrogen, well discovered in Wyoming . . . 13 Ap 94
Noble, Edward J., appoints Dart head of Liggett's . . . 11 My 85
Noble, Robt., FBI seizes, charged with sedition . . . 13 Ap 20
Normandie S.S., see *Lafayette*, U.S.S.
Norris, Geo. W., on TVA fight . . . 25 My 14
North, Henry R., divorce suit . . . 6 Ap 64
North Amer. Aviation Corp., has low alloy steel suitable for planes, 6 Ap 71; returns $14 million to govt., 13 Ap 81; gave war bonds for production ideas, 15 Je 81
Northampton, Marquess of, married, sketch . . . 29 Je 32
North Carolina (battleship), U.S.S., firing power . . . 20 Ap 25
Norwegian Lutheran Church of Amer., conv., urges full war support . . . 29 Je 70
Norway, see also World War II: ▶Education, Nazis fail to force teachers to join Laerersamband, repercussions . . . 18 My 48
Noyes, Alfred, on modern literature . . . 13 Ap 61
Nuño, Prince Duarte, engaged . . . 1 Je 56
Nurses Corps, see U.S., Army
Nutrition, moves short *Hidden Hunger* indicates proper food . . . 27 Ap 17
Nylon, used in U.S. currency . . . 27 Ap 16

O

Oberon, Merle, husband made Knight 22 Je 36
Oboler, Arch, co-founder, Radio Directors Guild, 11 My 76; addresses Inst. for Education by Radio conv. on radio's war job (p), 18 My 54;

on radio programs increasing hate, 15 Je 37
O'Brien, Esme, married . . . 6 Ap 64
Observatory(ies), Mt. Palomar giant telescope completion postponed . . . 11 My 90
Obstetric(s), see Medicine
Odlum, Floyd, new R.K.O. pres. . . . 22 Je 79
O'Donnell, Francis, aids lepers at Cebu 20 Ap 26
Odum, Howard W., sociological fact gatherings, book, sketch, cattle breeding (p) . . . 29 Je 55
Oechsner, Fredk., on Nazi internment, 15 Je 69; on Hitler's personality traits, girl friend, powers, 22 Je 34
Offices, Govt., see U.S.; also U.S. Office for Emergency Management
O'Hare, Edw. H., summoned home, 27 Ap 68; gets Congressional Medal of Honor: decision on father's estate (p), 4 My 34; TIME report flayed (L), 25 My 6
Oil industry, Standard Oil of N.J. patents with German firms investigated, testimony, products, findings, 6 Ap 16; crude oil gasoline prices up, 6 Ap 72; Benedum prospects in W.Va., hopes to relieve East oil shortage, 13 Ap 84; Mexican-U.S. expropriation claims settled, amount, U.S. oilmen denounce, 27 Ap 82; probable gas quotas, 4 My 14; Pelley estimate of tank cars upped two thirds, 4 My 74; storage needed, gasoline may be pumped back in wells, 11 My 79; gas rationing started in East, transportation situation, cards, requisition of private cars, tires considered, 18 My 11; gas rationed in East, problems, cheating, business hurt, card holders warned, cartoon, 25 My 16; congressman flayed for ration cards; horses being used, nat'l needs, statistics, pipeline turned down, ration card percentages, 1 Je 13; transportation, production statistics, problems, restrictions, 8 Je 77; A gas card holder flays TIME report (L), 15 Je 2; gas to be made from coal, govt. appropriation, 15 Je 65; seaman protests risking life for gas for pleasure cars (L), 22 Je 4; pipeline okayed, cost, Ickes' crusade, criticism, success, East coast map, statistics, 22 Je 17; comments on rationing in Central, South Amer. (L), 29 Je 2
Olds, Robt., George replaces . . . 20 Ap 52
O'Leary, John, succeeds Murray to U.M.W. post . . . 8 Je 18
Olson, Culbert L., disputes with Legislature over Home Guard, 27 Ap 56; corrects references to State Guard, defends attitude (L), 18 My 6
Olympic Games, Buenos Aires meet cancelled . . . 27 Ap 46
O'Neal, Edward A., favors enforced savings . . . 6 Ap 71
Oregon Shipbuilding Corp., Kaiser to deliver Liberty Ship daily, construction time, post-war advantages, 25 My 81; provides music for workers, 13 Ap 62; sets Liberty Ship 48 day record, 8 Je 80
Ortiz, Roberto M., Castroviejo flies to Argentina to treat, 25 My 34; Roosevelt writes, 8 Je 40
Ortiz Rubio, Fernando, kills gov., woos widow, jailed (p) . . . 29 Je 34
Osés, Enrique P., *El Pampero* editorship . . . 18 My 71
Oshima, Hiroshi, excluded from Hitler-Mussolini talk . . . 11 My 29
Ottawa Air Training Conf. of 14 United Nations, problems of cooperation, nat'l differences, training difficulties . . . 1 Je 30
Ottawa *Le Droit*, flays Britain's raids on France, editor ousted . . . 4 My 69
Owen, Frank, drafted, demands second front, 6 Ap 29; in army, political campaign, background, 18 My 70
Ox(en), Musk, specimen in museum (p) 6 Ap 36
Oxford Group, pageant *You Can Defend America* . . . 25 My 59

P

Pacific Telephone & Telegraph Co., asks people to stop bothering information operators 1 Je 14
Pacific War Council, formed, members (p) . . . 13 Ap 21
Packard, Eleanor, on Italian internment . . . 15 Je 69
Packard, Reynolds, on Mussolini kidnap attempt . . . 25 My 32
Packard Motor Co., war production conversion, profits . . . 13 Ap 86
Padilla, Ezequiel, visits U.S., promises Anti-Axis measures, career (c) (p), 6 Ap 30; visits Wash. D.C. (p), 13 Ap 38; demands reparations for tanker, 25 My 34; demands war declaration, 1 Je 28
Page, Fredk. H., made Knight . . . 22 Je 36
Page, Geo. A. Jr., Curtiss-Wright C-46 design . . . 18 My 60
Pain, see Medicine
Paley, Wm. S., on democratic propaganda . . . 1 Je 63
Pampero, El (Argentina), size reduced, low funds, editor, Nazi record . . . 18 My 71
Panama Limited, see Railroad(s), Train(s)
Pan American Airways Corp., veteran fliers join Ferry Command, 20 Ap 52; annual report, survey of year's work, war problems, chart, 18 My 73
Pan-American Relations, U.S.-Peruvian deal to reduce Peru cotton acreage, Commodity Credit Corp. to purchase ⅔ supply; Haiti, Nicaragua, Paraguay, Brazil deals, 4 My 78; The Network of the Americas, foreign language broadcasts, programs, importance, cost, 1 Je 62
"Pandiculator," see Medicine, Instrument(s) & Equipment
Papen, Franz von, Gerede confers with, 20 Ap 28; two assailants tried, 11 My 33
Paper industry, WPB asks collection stopped, 1 Je 14; shortage over, scare, repossessing process, transportation problems, 1 Je 68
Paraflow, U.S. patent case for deal between Standard Oil and I. G. Farbenindustrie . . . 18 My 76
Paraguay: ▶Cities & Towns, *Asunción*, Jews bid on vacant Nazi legation for synagogue, police cadets wear swastikas . . . 11 My 39
Parker, Dan, Brooklynese verse about Bklyn Dodgers . . . 1 Je 58
Parker, Robt. DeW., swaps house for duration . . . 6 Ap 17
Parkhurst, Richard, fails in attempt to save Boston shipping . . . 20 Ap 16
Parkman, Francis, enlists . . . 25 My 64
Parmelee, Maurice, BEW ousts . . . 27 Ap 13
Parran, Thos., on licensing refugee doctors . . . 13 Ap 46
Parsons, Louella, Hedda Hopper competes, coverage . . . 25 My 51
Pasteur Institute, Brazzaville, see Medicine, Hospital(s)
Patent(s), Sterling releases data on quinine substitute, 27 Ap 72; Roosevelt directs Crowley to seize enemy-owned, 4 My 73; U.S. patent case for deal between Standard Oil and I. G. Farbenindustrie on Paraflow, 18 My 76
Pathologists & Bacteriologists, Amer. Assn. of, 10-man microscope demonstrations . . . 13 Ap 94
Patterson, Eleanor, applies for morning, evening Associated Press membership for Washington *Times-Herald*, refused, 4 My 68; Pearson & Allen feud, Pearson family ties, accusations (p), 18 My 68; on Smith's list of "fearless Americans," 25 My 17
Patterson, Jos. M., Friends of Democracy flay, N.Y. papers refuse advertisement, 27 Ap 65; to accept Friends of Democracy ad, 11 My 57; on Smith's list of "fearless Americans," 25 My 17
Patterson, Robt. P., on tire situation, 18 My 11; testifies on army of 6,000,000, 18 My 62; on machine tool output, 29 Je 68
Patton, Mrs. Anna H., will contested . . . 29 Je 42
Patty, Edward, tennis record . . . 29 Je 38
Paul, Eliot, *Last Time I Saw Paris* rev. (p) . . . 27 Ap 90
Pavelich, Ante, on U.S. war declaration, 13 Ap 30; deserters form "Green Cadres," 1 Je 22
PC Boat(s), see Mosquito Boat(s)
Peabody Award, Geo. F., see Radio, Award(s)
Pearl, Philip, and *Labor for Victory* program . . . 20 Ap 69
Pearl Harbor, see U.S., Armed Forces Estab., Abroad
Pearson, Drew, reports cases of 3 Naval men cited for bravery, demoted, 11 My 65; feud with "Cissie" Patterson, charges, family, cancels contract, 18 My 68
Peary, U.S.S. (destroyer), sunk in Pacific . . . 13 Ap 26
Pecos (tanker), sunk in Pacific, 13 Ap 25; survivors unknown, 13 Ap 75
Pegler, Westbrook, Wisc. U. poll findings on popularity, 11 My 55; Negro newspaper publishers flay, 15 Je 70
Peirse, Sir Richard, shares India air defense problem with Brereton (p) . . . 4 My 22
Pelley, John J., on number of tank cars available for gas . . . 4 My 74
Pelley, Wm. D., FBI seizes, sedition charged (p) . . . 13 Ap 20
Penner, Joe, estate suit settled . . . 27 Ap 67
Pennington, John, Reakes defeats . . . 11 My 30
Pennow, Willis A., on seadrome night landing problems . . . 27 Ap 42
Pennsylvania, election primaries, machines win . . . 1 Je 16
Pensacola, Fla., vice flourishes, quarantine . . . 27 Ap 55
People's Voice, The, Field backs . . . 15 Je 71
Pepsi-Cola Co., Coca-Cola calls off cola name battle . . . 8 Je 82
Perkins, Earl, swaps house for duration 6 Ap 17
Perkins, Frances, confers with Lombardo Toledano, 13 Ap 18; authority wanes, 27 Ap 11; may be on comm. to watch wages, 8 Je 15
Perkins, Milo, on Board of Economic Warfare (p), 27 Ap 11; directs BEW, sketch, authority, 27 Ap 12; BEW authority outlined, 11 My 16
Perrin, Jean, death . . . 27 Ap 75
Perrusi, Jupiter R., mixup over celebrating articles of confederation anniversary . . . 15 Je 33
Perry, Fred, defending championship, arm injury . . . 29 Je 38
Peru: ▶Cotton, U.S. aims to stabilize market, deal covers ⅔ supply, 4 My 78: ▶Foreign Relations, see U.S., Foreign Relations: ▶Minorities, Aymara Indians pray for U.S. (L), 22 Je 10
Pétain, Henri P., gets Laval offer, 6 Ap 26; confers with Laval, 13 Ap 39; accepts Laval for govt. post, protests U.S. recognition of deGaulle, 20 Ap 31; accepts Laval reappointment, policies, 27 Ap 25; May Day festival "honoring toil," 11 My 29; Giraud confers with, 11 My 34; with Leahy, Axis attitude (p), 22 Je 34
Petrillo, Jas. C., forbids A.F. of M. members to make records for juke boxes or radio 22 Je 44
Pew, José. N., Jr., machine wins primary . . . 1 Je 16
P-40, see Aviation, Airplanes, Curtiss P-40
Phila. *News*, disclosed Molotov's visit . . . 22 Je 60
Phila. Orchestra, see Music, Orchestra(s), Symphony
Philco Corp., cuts second-quarter payment . . . 25 My 81
Philip Morris Ltd., stock up . . . 15 Je 73
Philippine Islands, see also World War II: ▶Gold, saved, transfer to sub, reaches U.S., 25 My 20: ▶Minorities, Moros, destroy Jap supply bases, burn warehouses, 13 Ap 26
Phillips, Wm., joke about Italian wheat . . . 1 Je 28
Phillips, ZeBarney T., death . . . 18 My 52
Philosophical Society, Amer., discussion on archeology . . . 11 My 90
Photography, handpainted illustrations survive color photograph competition . . . 27 Ap 39
Physical Culture (magazine), see *Beauty & Health*
Physical Society, Amer., conv. . . . 11 My 90
Physicist(s), needed in war work . . . 11 My 90
Physics, Amer. Institute of, canvassing of Army enlisted men for scientists suggested (L) 8 Je 2
Picasso, Pablo, believed to have refused invitation to tour Germany . . . 29 Je 42
Picatinny Arsenal, provides music for workers . . . 13 Ap 62
Pierce, Clinton A., questions Jap prisoners at Bataan (p) . . . 20 Ap 19
Pierce, Walter M., replies to letter from voter, 13 Ap 17; wife's activities defended (L), 11 My 8
Pig iron, production record broken (p) 6 Ap 15
Pilot(s), see Aviation; also World War II, Air Forces
Pinter, Francis E., brings *Catalina* down in Atlantic rescues 17 on raft (p) . . . 27 Ap 24
Pinza, Ezio, on parole . . . 15 Je 56
Pitcher plant, drug extract kills pain, medical advantages . . . 29 Je 36
Pius XII, see Pope
Plastics industry, Curtiss-Wright transport plane to be made, 6 Ap 50; wooden bomber-crew trainer planes described, 1 Je 48
Platak, Joe, leading U.S. handball player, joins Navy (p), 11 My 71; detention period at training station, reader claims should have joined Army (L), 8 Je 2
Play (magazine), school theatricals . . . 13 Ap 50
Playground(s), WPB allows construction 1 Je 14
Plywood, Curtiss-Wright transport plane to use, 6 Ap 50; wooden bomber-crew trainer planes described, 1 Je 48
Poetry, *A Witness Tree* rev., 18 My 91; Brooklynese verse about Bklyn. Dodgers, 1 Je 58; on rationing, 22 Je 19; to Roosevelt on Shangri-La, 29 Je 14
Poison(s), see Medicine, Drugs
Police, charge New York dept. gets gamblers' bribes (p), 20 Ap 17; bogus cops arrest motorists, bogus judge fines, 11 My 100; told not to mind motorists' remarks in wartime, 1 Je 8; Portland radio newscaster flays rough handling on broadcast, fuss, 8 Je 66
Police Gazette, Gypsy Rose Lee wanted to buy, price . . . 13 Ap 75
Poling, Dan'l A., on Budget war service percentage, 4 My 64; intervention speech at Baptist conv., 8 Je 44
Poll(s), & Survey(s), see also under individual names: on Swedish listeners believing foreign news broadcasts, 8 Je 65; *Mill & Factory* survey on labor-mgt. committees' success, 15 Je 82; Chi. Art Inst. surveys high-school students' art preferences, 22 Je 65; finds Democrats would gain 10 Congressional seats if elections were held now, 29 Je 19
Poll taxes, see Elections
Polo: ▶Bicycle, planned for holding interest for duration (p), 27 Ap 46
Polyneuritis, see Medicine, Diseases
Pope Pius XII, receives Faulhaber report on Catholic persecutions in Germany, 18 My 30; 25th anniversary as bishop celebrated, 18 My 64
Portal, Sir Chas. F., at British-Russian function, 6 Ap 18; made Knight, 22 Je 36
Porter, Katharine A., divorce suit . . . 29 Je 58
Portland, Ore., newscaster flays policeman's rough handling, fuss, 8 Je 66; poorly prepared for air raids, 15 Je 59
Port Moresby, see World War II, Bases
Portrait for Orchestra (*Mark Twain*), see Music, Composition(s)
Portsea, Baron, asks Parliament for permission to take food to Jersey . . . 4 My 26
Poster(s), see World War II, Propaganda
Potrero del Llano, S.S. (tanker), sunk 25 My 34
Pouch, Mrs. Wm. H., at D.A.R. convention, praises Dies . . . 27 Ap 16
Poultry, hens laying schedule, effect of artificial lighting; sulfa drugs, cod liver oil substitute, 13 Ap 94; grass, wood diet theories, 4 My 42
Powell, Adam C., Jr., journalism praised, flayed, career . . . 15 Je 71
Powell, Joseph W., builds *Sea Otter* . . . 20 Ap 55
Power, Chas. G., promises to improve British Columbia defense, 4 My 69; supports govt. conscription policy, 11 My 30
Power, Tyrone, to enter Navy . . . 20 Ap 42
Power, Gen'l Electric on no shortage, increased capacity, 8 Je 82; world's longest gas filled cable carries electricity, advantages over solid type, 8 Je 88
Prado, Ugarteche, Manuel, in U.S., Roosevelt meets, 18 My 11; in U.S., Roosevelt meets, presents, receptions, career, 18 My 15; broadcasts from N.Y. on Pan Amer. relations, 1 Je 62
Pratt Inst., see Education, Schools, Art
Pravda, flays Jap militarists, 27 Ap 29; on improved tanks, air superiority, 4 My 18
Presbyterian Church, Hutchison elected Moderator . . . 1 Je 57
Presbyterian Church, U.S.A., conv., war resolutions, changes, speakers, statistics, problems, minister shortage, 8 Je 44; condemns liquor, 22 Je 55; Texas Methodists give Methodist U. of San Antonio, Trinity U. to take over, 29 Je 70
Presbyterians, United, condemn liquor . . . 22 Je 55
Price, Byron, praises press for keeping Molotov's visit secret . . . 22 Je 60
Price(s), ceilings on items, gasoline crude oil price raised, 6 Ap 72; O.P.A. ceilings; survey

finds people agree, 13 Ap 18; ceiling, retailing problems *v.* unfrozen wages, imported goods, hoarding, 13 Ap 82; list of farm prices (L), 20 Ap 2; Roosevelt to address nation on control, Henderson plans to control rents, prices, 20 Ap 14; rises compared with World War I, table, 20 Ap 77; control program induces bootlegging, 4 My 73; OPA ceilings need reinforcing, coverage, penalties; subsidies possible, hardships, adjustments, 11 My 79; OPA retail ceilings, plan to subsidize losses, dangers, 18 My 17; OPA asks new employes, appropriation for control program, problems, 8 Je 77; problems of enforcing ceilings, spies discouraged, no. of workers needed, 22 Je 17; Henderson fight over govt. subsidies for control, need, ceiling problems, 29 Je 61; living costs rise checked, 29 Je 64
Prinz Eugen (cruiser), in Norway (p), 20 Ap 23; leaves Trondheim, R.A.F. attacks, hit, 25 My 20
Priority(ies), tung oil gets A-2 rating, 6 Ap 68; "purp" simplifies procedure, 20 Ap 78; set over military items, 25 My 11
Procter & Gamble, dispute with Lever Bros. over floating soap, Swan-Ivory competition, patent fight, law suit . . . 22 Je 76
Production Index, see Chart(s)
Profiteering, war, law to limit expected, 20 Ap 14; profit control considered, 20 Ap 77; Bendix reduces profits, 11 My 79; firms avoid high profits, 94% excess profits tax, Spigelman suggestions, 11 My 85
Prohibition, see also Liquor Industry: churches favor . . . 22 Je 55
Protestant Church, American missionaries remain in Burma . . . 13 Ap 56
Pryor, Arthur, death . . . 29 Je 58
Pryor, Roger, divorce suit . . . 27 Ap 75
Psychiatric Assn., Amer., conv., on keeping mental misfits out of armed forces, 1 Je 36; meeting, report on causing, curing neurosis in cats, 8 Je 54
Psychiatry, see Medicine
Psychology, fear aspects of air raids, civilian morale rules, 6 Ap 42; bombardier describes reactions, 20 Ap 27; effects of food on dreams, 4 My 32; Cowles treats mental patients, State closes clinic, charges fraud, 4 My 30
PT Boat(s), see Mosquito Boat(s)
P-39, see Aviation, Airplanes, Bell P-39
Public Opinion, Amer. Inst. of, U.S. approves 10% deduction for bonds, 6 Ap 11; 67% Britains for offensive, 6 Ap 29; employes favor pay deductions for bonds, 6 Ap 71; people approve price ceilings, 13 Ap 18; voters don't know congressmen's names; approve price ceilings, 20 Ap 14; on sales tax, 11 My 15; poll on no post-war depression, 15 Je 78; poll finds Democrats would gain 10 seats in Congress if elections were held now, 29 Je 19
Public Opinion, Swedish Inst. of, poll on listeners believing foreign news broadcasts . . . 8 Je 65
Public School(s), see Education, Schools, Public
Publishing, tax bill to increase postage 29 Je 18
Pulitzer, Mrs. Ralph, wins Pulitzer prize . . . 18 My 40
Pulitzer Prize(s), awards listed . . . 18 My 40
Pullman-Standard Car Mfg. Co., to make boat parts . . . 11 My 82
Pulp, U.S. supply ample . . . 1 Je 70
Pyle, Ernie, divorced . . . 27 Ap 75

Q

Qualters, Thos. J., gets commission . . . 20 Ap 42
Queen, Ellery, *Calamity Town* rev. . . . 4 My 92
Quezon, Manuel, sets up absentee government in Australia, 6 Ap 24; praises Filipinos, 20 Ap 21; reaches U.S. with family, trip, health, 18 My 16; in U.S., Roosevelt greets, 25 My 14
Quezon, Sergio O., in U.S. . . . 18 My 16
Quinine, see Medicine, Drugs
Quisling, Vidkun, terms self Bishop of Norway, resistance grows, 13 Ap 55; authorizes laymen to preach, orders pastors to resume offices, 20 Ap 43; releases Berggrav, 27 Ap 74; orders teachers to join Laerersamband, children to join Nazi Youth Movement, 18 My 48

R

Radcliff, Vernon, adapted plays for radio . . . 13 Ap 43
Radio *Audience(s)*, no drop when nation changed to wartime, Roosevelt fireside chat audiences estimated, method, 25 My 39; dingus machine, tests reactions to programs, 29 Je 52: ▶George Foster Peabody, *Award(s)*, to Brown for reporting, Chicago Univ. *Round Table*, Michael's *Against the Storm*, shortwave broadcasters, Wallenstein, 20 Ap 69; *Commentators*, McNamee dies, radio career, 18 My 53; *Industry*, discontinue, drama-programs; new policy, 13 Ap 43; evening programs to devote time to govt., OFF plan, other war time features, improvements, 4 My 58; Radio Directors Guild formed, aims, 11 My 76; Inst. for Radio by Education conv., speeches on war role, "hate" issue, 18 My 54; *Programs*, WOR native American operas cycle, program, 11 My 54; no drop in audiences when nation changed to wartime, Roosevelt fireside chat audiences estimated, method, 25 My 39; Venezuela kiddy program, listener beats up broadcaster, 15 Je 33; dingus machine, tests reactions, 29 Je 52: ▶*Against The Storm*, gets Peabody Award, 20 Ap 69: ▶*Are You A Genius?* rev., 25 My 40: ▶*Army Hour*, described, praised, 13 Ap 43; praised; depicts bomber ferry from Newfoundland, 4 My 60: ▶*Bill of Rights*, gets Peabody Award, 20 Ap 69: ▶*Celebrity Theater*, on swing musicians using Tchaikovsky tunes, 25 My 40: ▶*Chamber Music Society of Lower Basin Street*, N.B.C. Blue Network, 3 B's, feature, stars, popularity, writer, 27 Ap 57: ▶*Chaplain Jim—U.S.A.*, War Dept. serial to explain soldiers' problems, reassure relatives, 20 Ap 70: ▶*Chapter One*, rev., 25 My 40: ▶*Cheers for the Camps*, Genl. Motors sponsors "letter home" program, soldier performers, 11 My 74: ▶*Chi. Round Table*, gets Peabody award, 20 Ap 69: ▶Columbia *Workshop*, shows succeed old plays on air, 13 Ap 44; *Chapter One* program rev., 25 My 40: ▶*Command Performance*, to army camps abroad, 6 Ap 77: ▶*Freedom for the Philippines*, broadcast to Philippines, 20 Ap 70: ▶*Here's Morgan*, rev., 15 Je 38: ▶*Jack Armstrong, Superman* to compete, 8 Je 66: ▶*Labor For Victory*, CIO, AF of L alternate free radio time, promotes war effort, 20 Ap 69: ▶*Listen, Iowa's Own Newspaper of the Air*, sketches of Iowans, originator, 29 Je 52: ▶*Lone Ranger*, switches to NBC, *Red Ryder* rivalry, popularity, 8 Je 65: ▶*March of Time*, program coincides with Jap raid on Bataan (L), 27 Ap 6; achieves authentic effects in war reporting, 4 My 58: ▶*News From Home*, short wave broadcasts to soldiers, program, 18 My 54: ▶*People's Platform*, resumes; sent abroad; Londoners on British broadcast, 4 My 60: ▶*Radio Reader, The*, Scarlet Letter, read in installments, 18 My 40; rev., 25 My 40: ▶*Red Ryder*, starts, *Lone Ranger* rivalry, popularity, 8 Je 65: ▶*Road to Jericho, The*, NBC denies withholding Elmer Davis script credit (L), 25 My 6: ▶*Superman*, to compete with *Jack Armstrong*, 8 Je 66; ▶*This is War*, achieves authenticity effects in war reporting, 4 My 58: ▶*Voice of Freedom*, Corregidor station broadcasts to Filipinos, 20 Ap 70: ▶*Your Blind Date*, for servicemen, described, author, popularity, studio dances, 4 My 58; *Shortwave*, six broadcasters get Peabody Awards, 20 Ap 69; new station KWID opened, 13th in operation, 11 My 76; *News From Home*, program to soldiers, Army to send sets to bases, 18 My 54; Static, Deutschmann noise suppresser, success, 22 Je 82; ▶Station(s), *Debunk*, Nazi propaganda station, U.S. middle west hears, 11 My 74; *KGEI*, broadcasts to Philippines, 20 Ap 70; short waves *Your Blind Date* to servicemen, 4 My 58; 12 hrs. broadcast to Asia daily, dialects, 11 My 76: *KWID*, opened; 13th short wave station, 11 My 76: *WFAC*, propaganda broadcasts, origin, 8 Je 65: *WOR*, music director gets award, 20 Ap 69; American folk operas program, seven weeks cycle, 11 My 53; *here's Morgan* program rev., 15 Je 38
Radio Corp. of Amer., shortwaves *Army Hour*, 13 Ap 43; supplies music to industrial plants, rents records, 13 Ap 62
Radio Directors Guild, formed, members, aims . . . 11 My 76
Radio-Keith-Orpheum, pres. Schaefer resigns, Odlum replaces, talent mistakes, earnings 22 Je 78
Radio News Analysts, Assn. of, formed, officers, aims . . . 6 Ap 78
Raeder, Erich, rebuilds German Navy, Hitler approves program, gets pick of officers, career (c), 20 Ap 23; may order warships to attack convoys, 25 My 21
Railroad(s): ▶Erie, declares dividend, business boom, 29 Je 67: ▶Florida East Coast, new train named Tiresaver, 4 My 74: ▶Illinois Central, new streamliner, *Panama Limited* debut, 11 My 82: ▶Toledo, Peoria & Western, earnings, McNear fights Railroad Brotherhood, 18 My 80: ▶Union Pacific, *City of Salina*, first streamlined train junked (p), 20 Ap 77
Railroad freight, carloadings up, new cars needed, chart . . . 13 Ap 81
Railroad industry, traffic, freight booms, equipment needed, carloadings, chart, 13 Ap 81; manpower shortage, may hire women, 20 Ap 78; embargo on civilian exports, 27 Ap 77; travel may be restricted; statistics, 11 My 79; new measures restrict luxuries, 8 Je 17; Pullmans for soldiers, reasons, statistics, civilians defer to troops, 15 Je 61; carloadings drop, locomotive shortage, fuller cars, longer hauls ruled, 15 Je 74
Railroads, Assn. of Amer., to stop racetrack trains . . . 15 Je 63
Railroad Tank Car(s), 44,000 cars available to haul oil . . . 4 My 74
Railroad Train(s), train left at crossing, conductor fined, 6 Ap 83; *City of Salina*, first streamlined train junked (p), 20 Ap 77; may be brought through N.Y. tubes, 27 Ap 77; new Florida train named Tiresaver, 4 My 74; *Panama Limited* debut, last streamliner for duration (p), 11 My 82
Rajagopalachariar, Chakravarti, see C.R.
Ralston, Jas. L., promises to improve British Columbia defense, 4 My 69; favors conscription, 18 My 32
Ramsbottom-Isherwood, Henry N. G., gets Russian award . . . 6 Ap 18
Ramspeck, Robt., new Democratic whip, career (p) . . . 22 Je 18
Rand, Sally, husband enlists in army . . . 27 Ap 68
Rankin, Jeannette, doesn't run for re-election . . . 22 Je 20
Raphael, book *The Paintings of Raphael rev.*, sketch *Nude Men Fighting About a Standard* reproduced (p) . . . 1 Je 61
Rat(s), grass, wood diet theories . . . 4 My 42
Rathbone, Beatrice C., married . . . 1 Je 56
Rations, see World War II
Rawlings, Marjorie, reader comments on hogs' habits (L), 27 Ap 6; 18 My 2
Rayburn, Sam, speech defends administration on arms, training . . . 20 Ap 15
Razor blade(s), cut to one a week . . . 6 Ap 13
RCA Victor Mfg. Co., Ballad Singers album, 6 Ap 59; record price increase, 18 My 50
Reakes, Gordon L., wins election to House of Commons . . . 11 My 30
Rebeil, Margot, on Cincinnati Symphony concerto-orchestra program . . . 4 My 41
Reber, Sam'l, Martinique mission, 18 My 14; Robert agrees to disarm ships at Martinique, 25 My 11
Red Cross, Amer., mail to Japan, 11 My 66; Boy Scouts in first aid test, boy acts like pregnant woman, 25 My 69; on weather causing disasters, 8 Je 16
Red Cross, Internat'l, Axis to allow food distribution to Greece, plan, 18 My 30; Nazis object to wheat for Greece, 1 Je 28
Red Cross, Swiss, report on Jap-held American prisoners . . . 13 Ap 39
Reed, Clyde M., running for gov., anti-labor plank, record (p) . . . 29 Je 16
Reed, Philip D., Truman Comm. justifies Guthrie's charges against . . . 29 Je 18
Reid, Helen, refuses advertisement attacking isolationists . . . 27 Ap 65
Reis, Irving, co-founder, Radio Directors Guild . . . 11 My 76
Reisner, George A., death . . . 15 Je 34
Religion, Supreme Ct. decision on peddler's tax, effects religious freedom, 22 Je 55; churches may buy $100,000 in war bonds, 22 Je 56
Remington Arms, conspiracy with German munition makers charged . . . 27 Ap 83
Rendel, Geo. W., Turkey sues for bomb damage . . . 4 My 29
Renner, Geo. T., post-war geopolitical plan favors Axis, outlined . . . 15 Je 25
Reno, Nev., army closes vice centers . . . 27 Ap 55
Rent(s), control planned . . . 20 Ap 14
Reporter of Direct Mail Advertising, The, claims paper shortage scare ruined business . . . 1 Je 70
Republican Party, Willkie demands post-war program, 27 Ap 14; adopts post-war stand, 27 Ap 14; NY. gubernatorial situation, old guard favors Dewey, opposition, move to draft Willkie, 29 Je 15; ex-New Hampshire gov. quits, 29 Je 16
Republic Steel Corp., halves quarterly payment . . . 25 My 81
Research Council, Nat'l, *The Food & Nutrition of Industrial Workers in Wartime* rev. 25 My 54
Resources, new process conserves tin supply . . . 6 Ap 67
Restaurant(s), need for following dietetic requirements in industrial plant cafeterias 25 My 54
Retail Dry Goods Assn., Nat'l, asks radio, press cooperation on women's style control, 20 Ap 17; on price ceilings, 11 My 80
Retail Grocers, Nat'l Assn. of, predicts retailers bankruptcies . . . 11 My 80
Retail Sales, slack sales boom, dept. stores install trouser bars, 13 Ap 19; department-store sales up 10-70%; favorite lines, riots, 13 Ap 81; WPB controls inventories, sets limits, 20 Ap 77; OPA price ceilings effect, bankruptcies expected, hardships, adjustments, 11 My 79; sales estimates on cash, charge transactions, 18 My 76; drop felt, chart, 29 Je 67
Revere, Paul, biography rev. . . . 29 Je 76
Rice, Gregory, wins intercollegiate race, Army rejects . . . 8 Je 68
Rich, Daniel C., on high-school students' art favorites . . . 22 Je 65
Rich, Robt. F., to retire from Congress, policies (p) . . . 11 My 21
Richards, Ivor A., Basic English movie (p) . . . 15 Je 52
Richardson, R. S., search for new planet 15 Je 64
Richardson, Wm., edits *Yank* (p) . . . 22 Je 58
Rickey, Branch, rebuilds Cardinals, policies, sketch, salary . . . 13 Ap 65
Rifle(s), see World War II, Arms Equipment, Rifles
Rinehart, Mary R., *Haunted Lady* rev. 4 My 92
Rinehart, Mary R. II, engaged, 13 Ap 66; married, 1 Je 56
Ringsrud, Olive, South Dakota Senate candidate, sketch, appearance, policies (p) . . . 4 My 13
Ríos Morales, Juan A., inauguration, career, policies, family (p) . . . 13 Ap 38
Ritchie, Neil M., desert headquarters, 11 My 27; Auchinleck wires congratulations, 8 Je 29
Rjachman, Marthe, *Atlas of Far Eastern Politics* rev. . . . 25 My 90
Robbery, see Crime
Robert, Georges, won't guarantee U.S. against Axis using Caribbean ports (p), 18 My 14; agrees to disarm ships at Martinique, 25 My 11
Roberts, Katharine, *Center of the Web* rev. 1 Je 84
Roberts, Wilfrid, on censorship . . . 6 Ap 52
Robeson, Paul, 1941 season earnings . . . 11 My 53
Robins Dry Dock & Repair Co., blamed for *Normandie* disaster . . . 27 Ap 51
Robinson, Arthur G., brings damaged *Marblehead* home . . . 18 My 21
Rochester, Bishop of (England), see Chavasse, Christopher M.
Rockefeller, Nelson, see also U.S., Office for Emergency Mgt., Office of the Coordinator of Inter-American Affairs: Mrs. Rosenberg advises, salary, 18 My 13
Rocket(s), see World War II, Arms equipment, Bombs
Rodgers, Richard, *By Jupiter* rev. . . . 15 Je 66
Rodzinski, Artur, presents Wagner's Overture *Rule, Britannia* . . . 27 Ap 58
Rogers, Edith N., women's army bill to be passed . . . 18 My 62
Rogers, Ginger, mother to have role in new picture . . . 27 Ap 67
Rogers, Will Jr., to run for Congress, 27 Ap 67; to run for Congress, career (p), 15 Je 14

Rogo, Elsa, plans, directs Mexican-Vermont children's art projects, sketch . . . 11 My 42
Romains, Jules, *Salsette Discovers America* rev. . . . 20 Ap 96
Rommel, Erwin, Axis continues to send reinforcements, 4 My 23; reported conferring with Bastico, 25 My 21; starts Libyan offensive, 8 Je 29; takes Bir Hachéim, 22 Je 24; captures Tobruk, offensive (p), 29 Je 20
Rona Chemicals, resells priorities chemicals; six months restriction . . . 4 My 74
Roosevelt, Elliott, returns from Egypt, mother's comment, 18 My 39; ill, 8 Je 57
Roosevelt, Franklin D., New York City apartment, 6 Ap 13; flays defeatists, coins "sixth column," discounts press influence; suspends anti-trust suits, 6 Ap 13; supports labor leaders on war plant overtime wages, 6 Ap 15; retains Mme. Perkins in Labor post, 6 Ap 49; corrects Kaltenborn on labor, 6 Ap 78; asks country to name war, 13 Ap 15; supports 40-hr. week, on rising cost of living, 13 Ap 16; curtails Jesse Jones loaning authority, appoints Federal Reserve, 13 Ap 16; hints policy on prices, 13 Ap 18; urges Biddle drive on enemy aliens, 13 Ap 20; confers with Pacific War Council (p), 13 Ap 21; urges India to accept Britain offer, 13 Ap 30; appoints Burns Ordnance Chief, Eisenhower major general, 13 Ap 68; adjusts living, social habits to war conditions, 20 Ap 14; confers with aides on inflation, expected to address nation; wage, price control, higher taxes, 20 Ap 14; sends Hopkins, Marshall to London, 20 Ap 22; Johnson represents in India, 20 Ap 28; orders full size *Sea Otter* built, 20 Ap 55; confers with Green, Murray on labor radio program, 20 Ap 69; appoints War Cabinet, managers, creates War Manpower Commission (p), 27 Ap 11; gets war names; prefers Survival War, 27 Ap 13; gets Hopkins-Marshall report, 27 Ap 13; asks 5½ million appropriation to fight malaria, 27 Ap 72; and U.S.-Mexican oil claims, 27 Ap 82; gets further suggestions for World War II name (L), 4 My 2; inherits mother's estate, 4 My 12; message to Congress on living standards, taxes, inflation, excerpts, 4 My 11; ups production goals, 4 My 12; and WLB strike decisions, 4 My 13; gives O'Hare Congressional Medal of Honor (p), 4 My 34; approves CAA air patrol program, 4 My 55; directs seizure of enemy-owned patents, 4 My 73; on sales tax, inflation, cartoon as motorcycle cop, 11 My 15; on stabilizing living costs, 11 My 16; upholds State Dept. on BEW authority, 11 My 16; proclaims Child Health Day, 11 My 60; fireside talks rebroadcast to Europe, 11 My 76; orders govt. users to curtail auto use, 11 My 79; meets Peruvian president, pleased over Coral Sea battle news, 18 My 11; brain-trusters Harold Smith, Wayne Coy, 18 My 12; Hannegan, Meaney appointments criticized, 18 My 13; meets Prado, present, 18 My 15; Congressional leadership flayed, 25 My 13; releases Browder from jail, 25 My 17; estimate of number of radio listeners to fireside chats, 25 My 39; has Hitler pincushion, 25 My 64; warns of long war, praises shipyards, 1 Je 11; honors Doolittle, 1 Je 17; asks war declaration on Bulgaria, Hungary, Rumania, 8 Je 14; confuses tire issue, 8 Je 14; war production goals, 8 Je 20; writes to Ortiz, Castillo on Argentine Independence Day, 8 Je 40; confers with Farley on N.Y. gov. candidate, 15 Je 13; warns Japs on use of gas, 15 Je 23; Windsor visits, 15 Je 26; on draftees' illiteracy, 15 Je 51; King George II visits (p), 22 Je 16; new cottage near Washington, 22 Je 16; radio speech on rubber problem, 22 Je 16; Churchill in U.S. for conf., 29 Je 13; $25,000 income limit plan rejected, 29 Je 18
Roosevelt, Mrs. Franklin D., favors deferred pay, deferred profits, 6 Ap 70; favors forced savings, cuts car use, conserves White House food, 20 Ap 14; on *Sea Otter*, 20 Ap 56; moves to Washington Sq. apt., uses Lash car, Navy truck (p), 27 Ap 13; promises to cut traveling to save gas, mileage, 15 Je 10; on husband's new cottage, 22 Je 16
Roosevelt, Kermit, to try to join U.S. Army . . . 20 Ap 42
Roosevelt, Mrs. Sara Delano, estate to son 4 My 12
Roosevelt-Churchill Conference, Yugoslav asks Children's Charter addition to Atlantic Charter, 27 Ap 23; Churchill in U.S., speculation on issues, 29 Je 13
Roper, Elmo, idea to use graphology . . . 25 My 63
Rosenberg, Alfred, on raids eliminating unfit . . . 11 My 26
Rosenberg, Anna M., nat'l regimentation plan, 27 Ap 11; income questioned, public relations work, govt. post (p), 18 My 13
Rosendahl, Chas. E., blimp squadron construction, activities . . . 13 Ap 70
Rosenman, Samuel I., nat'l regimentation plan . . . 27 Ap 11
Rosenwald, Lessing, asks paper collection stopped, 1 Je 14; 1 Je 70
Ross, F. Clair, nominated gov. . . . 1 Je 16
Ross, Harold, protests public park near home, criticized . . . 29 Je 42
Rowe, Peter T., death . . . 8 Je 53
Rowing: ▶Crew Racing, *Intercollegiate Regatta*, annual race cancelled, 4 My 61: *Rutgers* vs. *Princeton*, Rutgers wins, 20 Ap 74
Rowlandson, Thos., cartoon on doctor *v.* patients . . . 18 My 46
Roxbury Latin, see Education, School(s), Preparatory
Royce, Ralph, leads Philippine Island raids, cited, rescues Villamor, others (p) . . . 27 Ap 20
Rubber, see also Tire(s): program reviewed, Jones defends policies, 20 Ap 15; Army cutting uses, Russia's needs, 25 My 75; enormous scrap stockpile, reclamation problems, prices, conversions, ceiling price keeps junkmen from cooperating (p), 8 Je 77; govt. buys scrap, nat'l survey to be made, 15 Je 73; shortage, statistics, needs, salvage drive, Roosevelt's speech on problem, 22 Je 16; comments on statement "positively" no new until '44 (L), 29 Je 6; scavenger hunt, returns (p), 29 Je 17
Rubber, synthetic, readers describe guayule, use in Mexican tires (L), 6 Ap 8; discussed at Standard Oil investigation, details, 6 Ap 16; program reviewed, Jones defends policies, 20 Ap 15; amateur makers, new process studied, types, 25 My 75; Jones ups production estimates, oil *v.* farm products for mfr., disputes, Standard Oil claims new process, chart, 1 Je 70; expansion cost, basic price, 8 Je 78
Rubens, Pieter P., bio-novel rev. . . . 13 Ap 104
Ruggles, Arthur H., on Army psychiatry 1 Je 36
Ruggles, Chas., married . . . 18 My 52
Rumania, see World War II
Rundstedt, Gerd von, sent to France . . . 27 Ap 23
Rundstedt, Karl von, sent to West front (p), 27 Ap 25; orders arrest of Nazis, French, 4 My 17
Russell, "Pee Wee," jazz concert artist (p) . . . 20 Ap 59
Russia, see also World War II: ▶Architecture, Kahn's work in first Five-year plan, 29 Je 40: ▶Art, icons exhibited, described at Baltimore Museum (p), 25 My 42: ▶Awards, Order of Lenin to Ramsbottom-Isherwood, 6 Ap 18: ▶Oil, Cambrian rock, Siberia source, Urals, 1938 yield, 4 My 29; important fields, production, Nazi drives towards (p), 22 Je 23: ▶Railroads, Murmansk-Leningrad route endangered, 4 My 18; Trans-Siberian line endangered, Taishet-to-sea line, 4 My 29: ▶Religion, Baptists ask U.S.-British prayers, beliefs (p), 15 Je 40: ▶Weather, ice breaks, winter ends, 20 Ap 27
Ruth, Geo. H., ill . . . 20 Ap 41
Rutherford, Joseph F., buried 4 mos. after death . . . 4 My 57
Ryukaku (aircraft carrier), U.S. planes sink in Coral Sea battle, sinking (p) . . . 22 Je 25

S

Saalwächter, Alfred, on Raeder staff (p) 20 Ap 24
Safety Council, National, statistics on industrial accidents, 27 Ap 83; instructions to bicycle riders, 1 Je 14
St. Johns, Adela R., on fashions . . . 20 Ap 17
St. Lawrence River, see World War II, Canada
St. Laurent, Louis, supports govt. conscription policy . . . 11 My 30
St. Louis Browns, see Baseball, Team(s)
St. Louis Cardinals, see Baseball, Team(s)
St. Louis *Post-Dispatch*, editor disputes *Editor & Publisher* accepting govt. advertising, reasons, 4 My 68; on Missouri primaries importance, 4 My 13
St. Mark's, see Education, School(s), Preparatory
St. Mark's School, see Education, School(s), Private
Salinas, Calif., infantry company lost in Bataan, farewell scene (p) . . . 20 Ap 21
Salvage, see also Rubber: first streamlined train yields aluminum, 20 Ap 77; tin can collection, 27 Ap 40; cartoon, advice to housewives, 11 My 20; rubber drive, 22 Je 16; rubber scavenger hunt, returns (p), 29 Je 17; U.S.S. *Lafayette* to be salvaged, problems, 1 Je 47; War Dept. contributes rubber stamps to, 29 Je 48
Salween River, see World War II, China
Samuel, Viscount, praises Russia . . . 15 Je 25
San Antonio, Tex., school program speeded up . . . 25 My 38
San Carlo Opera Co., see Music, Opera Company(s)
Sandburg, Carl, report, to run for Congress . . . 6 Ap 54
San Francisco, Calif., earmarks $25,000 for opera, 6 Ap 59; school program speeded up, 25 My 38; all Japs evacuated, 1 Je 17; poorly prepared for air raids, 15 Je 59
San Francisco *Chronicle*, accepts advertisement attacking isolationists . . . 27 Ap 65
Santopour, U.S. patent case on Paraflow 18 My 76
Saracoglu, Sükrü, on advantages of Turkish neutrality . . . 11 My 33
Sargent, Noel, opposes forced savings plan . . . 6 Ap 71
Sarnoff, Robt. Wm., married . . . 6 Ap 64
Saroyan, Wm., *Razzle Dazzle* rev., compares self with G. B. Shaw (p) . . . 27 Ap 95
Saturday Evening Post, new format (p) 1 Je 52
Satyagraha, Gandhi policy discussed . . . 11 My 33
Sauer, Emil von, death . . . 11 My 41
Savchenko, Igor, *Guerrilla Brigade* rev. 11 My 88
Saving(s), 1940–41 compared, chart 27 Ap 77
Sayre, Francis B., resigns from Interior Dept. . . . 29 Je 19
Scadron, Sam'l J., prenatal whooping-cough vaccination . . . 22 Je 68
Schaefer, Geo., resigns R. K. O. presidency . . . 22 Je 78
Schapiro, Meyer, wins Guggenheim Fellowship . . . 13 Ap 48
Schenck, Jos. M., prison term shortened 11 My 46
Schenck, Nicholas M., 1941 salary . . . 8 Je 56
Schlatter, David M., on Army glider purchases . . . 29 Je 49
Schmitt, Gladys, *Gates of Aulis* rev., sketch (p) . . . 15 Je 87
Schmitt, Jerome U., funeral . . . 22 Je 20
Schniewind, Otto, on Raeder staff (p) 20 Ap 24
Schoyer, Preston, *The Foreigners* rev., sketch (p) . . . 6 Ap 84
Schuman, Wm., Second Symphony wins prize, Koussevitzky performs, other works, sketch, recordings, 20 Ap 60; Music Critics' Circle award for *Third Symphony*, 25 My 56
Schwedler, Viktor, von, Kharkov battle 8 Je 23
Schwendler, W. T., Grumman Aircraft Corp. . . . 18 My 57
Science, conventions off, war developments secret, guards at laboratories, research filed in code, "war of physics"; war discoveries equal 10 yrs. research . . . 11 My 90
Sciences, Nat'l. Academy of, cancels annual meeting, 11 My 90; canvassing of Army enlisted men for scientists suggested (L), 8 Je 2
Scientist(s), army draft drains, exemption suggested (L) . . . 8 Je 2
Scotland: ▶Industry, dispute over Britain granting war plants, owners "absenteeism," 25 My 29: ▶Unemployment & Relief, war industry problem alleviated, 25 My 29
Scrap Iron & Steel, bootlegging, 4 My 74; shortage, low ceiling price, 22 Je 73
Screw(s), self-locking, man charged with holding up war effort by slow production . . . 18 My 78
Scripps-Howard, *Rocky Mountain News*, Wash. *Daily News* tabloid size . . . 20 Ap 62
Scudder, Irvine C., leads Filipinos in Cebu defense . . . 20 Ap 26
Scully, Frances, author, *Your Blind Date* . . . 4 My 58
Seabrook, Wm. B., married . . . 8 Je 53
Seadrome(s), see Aviation, Seadromes
Seagrave, Gordon S., directs Burma medical unit, 13 Ap 56; operates on wounded Chinese in jungle, 20 Ap 26
Seagrave, Mrs. Gordon S., aids husband in Burma . . . 13 Ap 56
Seal(s), escape truck, perform on street 6 Ap 83
Sea Otter, full size trial ship built, described; further experiment ordered; columnists, Congressmen demand action (p) . . . 20 Ap 55
Sears, Roebuck & Co., expects lower sales, 1941 record, 6 Ap 72; per-share charge on 1941 earnings, 6 Ap 73
Sea Scouts, asked to join Navy . . . 15 Je 15
Sebring, Lewis Jr., on MacArthur status in Australia . . . 20 Ap 25
"Secret weapon," see World War II, Arms Equipment
Sedition, see Crime
Seeley, Sam F., on Army's need for doctors . . . 11 My 58
Segonzac, André D. de, touring Germany . . . 29 Je 42
Sellards, Elias H., ancient Tex. sandstone heads to be investigated after war . . . 15 Je 65
Selznick, Myron, divorced . . . 13 Ap 60
Serrano Suñer, Ramón, offers million men to Nazis . . . 4 My 26
Setters, Jilson, *Ballad of Sergeant York* 22 Je 44
Seuss, Dr., snake cartoon on Russo-Jap relations . . . 8 Je 36
Sevastopol, see World War II, Bases
Seversky, Alexander P. de, see de Seversky, Alexander P.
Sewing Machine(s), Mexican Nat'l. Pawnshop ordered to return to owners . . . 18 My 32
Seyfert, Warren, gets Browne and Nichols post . . . 27 Ap 45
Shangri-La, Roosevelt names Doolittle's base, 1 Je 17; verse on, 29 Je 14
Shark(s), Scottish Loch Ness monster, body found, identified, history . . . 29 Je 31
Shaw, G. B., protests tax on musical instruments . . . 4 My 34
Shaw, U.S.S. (destroyer), reader describes World War I ship repairs (L) . . . 20 Ap 10
Sheffield Co., to pool milk routes, deliveries to be cut . . . 1 Je 67
Shellac, WPB cuts use, term defined, 27 Ap 16; WPB restricts use for phonograph records, 18 My 50
Shell Chemical Co., gaseous ammonia nitrogen fertilizer research postponed until after war, 8 Je 86; tin substitute, 8 Je 88
Shen Teh-hsieh, on China's need for planes . . . 1 Je 32
Sheridan, Ann, rubber scrap contribution (p) . . . 29 Je 17
Sheridan, John E., taxi fare dispute . . . 18 My 39
Sherman, Fredk. C., *Lexington* sunk, battle, 22 Je 26; on no stopping determined air offensive, made admiral, 22 Je 28
Sherrod, Robt., praises Dutch army, air forces, Java sea battle, 6 Ap 25; report on advanced Australian base, morale, quoted, 18 My 20
Shinwell, Emanuel, comments on cabinet, defense (p) . . . 6 Ap 29
Ship(s) & Shipping, see World War II, Naval Equipment; also World War II, Transportation, Ships: lack of ships causes warehouse overflow, goods stacked in open fields, 6 Ap 67; New York-New England service suspended, 6 Ap 72; Boston labor troubles cause shipping transfer, 20 Ap 16; Hopkins plans U.S.-British shipping pool, Curran charges non-essential shipping wastes manpower, manager needed, absentee workers, 4 My 14; Higgins' backlog; expects to turn out 24 a month; Eureka and motor torpedo boats, 4 My 74; Higgins' remote control reversal device, 4 My 78; Pullman-Standard expects to launch one subchaser weekly, 11 My 82; amount expected by 1944, 11 My 82; schooners ordered for Caribbean use, 29 Je 66
Shipbuilding, 1942, 1943 goals; only four yards meet schedule; Land regime criticized, absentee workers, 4 My 14; Navy design trends (p), 6 Ap 46; 9-million ton goal, 13 Ap 17; submarine building at Groton, Electric Boat Co. breaks records, 27 Ap 78; Higgins program

includes new shipyard, 200 Liberty Ships, Eurekas, motor torpedo boats; expects 24 Liberty Ships a month, 4 My 74; program slow, criticism, move to oust Land, 18 My 16; Kaiser to deliver Liberty Ship daily, construction time, post-war advantages, 25 My 81; construction progress, new tricks, bldg. speeds compared, speed-ups, new program, 8 Je 72; Kaiser sets Liberty Ship 48 day record, 8 Je 80; Barnes gives jobs with high pay, 22 Je 80; wooden schooners ordered for Caribbean use, 29 Je 66; shipping space export trade data, Liberty Ship displacement, 11 My 82
Shiras, George III, death . . . 6 Ap 64
Shiratori, Toshio, on Nat'l Service Political Council (p) . . . 1 Je 30
Shonbrun, Eli, murder trial, 25 My 14; murder trial, mistress, sketch, sentence (p), 8 Je 16; death sentence, 29 Je 44
Short, Hugh, wins intercollegiate race . . . 8 Je 68
Shridharani, Krishnalal, book *War Without Violence*, excerpts . . . 11 My 33
Shut Out, see Horseracing, Horse(s)
Siberia, see World War II, Russia, States & Provinces
Sicé, Adolphe E. M., in U.S., tsetse fly work . . . 25 My 53
Sicily, see World War II, Italy, Colonies & Possessions
Sidi Ahmed II, death . . . 29 Je 58
Siegel, Jerry, *Superman* problems . . . 13 Ap 78
Siegmeister, Elie, collects ballads, directs Amer. Ballad Singers . . . 6 Ap 59
Silva, Louis, downs Zeros, awarded Distinguished Flying Cross . . . 20 Ap 25
Silver, substitute for tin, copper; Treasury to release stocks, U.S. 1941 production; industrial, armament uses; commercial price, 20 Ap 83; suggested 12½¢ piece defeated, 18 My 14; high price causes proration for industrial uses, 18 My 73
Silver Shirts, leader arrested . . . 13 Ap 20
Silverware, sterling likely to be more available than plated ware . . . 20 Ap 84
Simon, Abe, Louis defeats (p) . . . 6 Ap 56
Simon, Alexander, on mental breakdowns in Army . . . 1 Je 38
Sinclair, Sir Archibald, at British-Russian function . . . 6 Ap 18
Sind, see India, States & Provinces
Singapore, see World War II, Bases
Singer Sewing Machine Co., stock up . . . 15 Je 73
Sing Sing Prison, see Crime, Prison(s)
S.K.. *Agent in Italy* rev. (p) . . . 13 Ap 98
Skoda Works, R.A.F. damages . . . 4 My 17
Slack(s), see Fashions, Women
Sleeping sickness, see Medicine, Disease(s)
Sloan, Alfred P., on U.S. industry winning war . . . 8 Je 20
Slocum, Mrs. Lawrence, Boat Transit Co., new ODT trucking regulations hurts business (p) . . . 1 Je 74
Slogan(s), contest in industrial plants . . . 15 Je 82
Small, Alex, on Nazi internment . . . 15 Je 69
Small, Edward, director *Miss Annie Rooney*; career, fortune . . . 1 Je 79
Smallpox, see Medicine, Diseases
Smathers, Wm. H., Roosevelt wants reelection, Hague backs, 18 My 13; backs Hague candidate, 1 Je 16
Smellie, Jas. MacC., on British Army health . . . 4 My 32
Smith, Al, gets embroidered map of Korea . . . 27 Ap 67
Smith, Cyrus R., assists Arnold, Ferry Command service (p) . . . 20 Ap 54
Smith, Ellison D., objects to rationing (p), 15 Je 11; rubber scrap contribution (p), 29 Je 17
Smith, Gerald L. K., may run for Congress, 27 Ap 67; lists "fearless Americans," 25 My 17
Smith, Harold D., confers with Roosevelt on inflation, 20 Ap 14; national regimentation plan, 27 Ap 11; aids Wallace form BEW, 27 Ap 13; data on war spending chart, 4 My 11; Budget director, Roosevelt aide, career, record, teammate Coy, 18 My 12
Smith, Howard K., *Last Train from Berlin* rev. . . . 29 Je 32
Smith, Howard W., politics, record, campaign, opponent (p) . . . 29 Je 16
Smith, Ida B., W.C.T.U. statistics on war drinking . . . 15 Je 12
Smith, Paul, on jazz . . . 20 Ap 59
Smuggling, see Crime
Smuts, Jan C., suggests United States of Africa, 13 Ap 40; breaks with Vichy, rumored ready to seize Madagascar, sabotage problems, 4 My 25
Snead, Sam, wins PGA match, enters Navy . . . 8 Je 68
Snow, Carmel, WPB consults on fashions . . . 20 Ap 17
Snuff, war boom, sales statistics . . . 8 Je 85
Soap, Lever Bros.-Procter & Gamble dispute over floating soap, Swan-Ivory competition, patent fight, law suit . . . 22 Je 76
Sobel, Helen M., bridge team wins Vanderbilt Cup . . . 27 Ap 46
Social Justice, barred from mails, excerpts, 27 Ap 64; folds, investigation continues, 18 My 68
Socony-Vacuum Oil Co., U.S. patent case for deal between Standard Oil and I. G. Farbenindustrie on Paraflow . . . 18 My 76
Solomon & Balkis, see Music, Opera(s)
Solomon Islands, see World War II, Great Britain, Colonies & Possessions
Somervell, Brehon B., in London, on second front, 8 Je 23; heads Army Services of Supply, plans, work, career (p), (c), 15 Je 19; on War Dept. rubber stamps to salvage, 29 Je 48
Soong, T. V., member, Pacific War Council, comments (p), 13 Ap 21; U.S. post-war economic proposals, 8 Je 34; China-U.S. economic pact, 15 Je 23
Sorenson, Chas., calls plane mfrs. "custom tailors" (p) . . . 1 Je 68
Soriano, Andres, in U.S., post . . . 18 My 16
South Dakota, coming primaries, candidates, personalities . . . 4 My 13
Southern Cross, Wenner-Gren gives to Mexican govt. (p) . . . 29 Je 30
Spain, see World War II
Spell, Lord, defends govt. on Jersey Isle . . . 4 My 26
Spelling bee, boy wins, hard words . . . 8 Je 17
Spellman, Francis J., explains Vatican position on Japan, 6 Ap 76; presents relic of True Cross to Bronx church, 18 My 64
Spence, Hartzell, on *Yank* staff (p) . . . 22 Je 58
Spigelman, Jos. H., on firms avoiding war profits, suggestions . . . 11 My 86
Sports, see also names of individual: intercollegiate winners, armed forces reject for physical reasons . . . 8 Je 68
Spray gun, hot-metal gun sprays hot metal, repairs machinery (p) . . . 15 Je 64
Spreckels Sugar, cuts price . . . 22 Je 76
Sproul, Robt. G., asks Midwest colleges to accept *Nisei* . . . 27 Ap 45
Spykman, Nicholas J., *America's Strategy in World Politics* rev., theories, observations (p) . . . 20 Ap 90
Stage Door Canteen, at 44th St. Theatre, for servicemen, 6 Ap 40; sells nightly table to civilians, 18 My 36
Stained Glass, see Art
Stalin, Joseph, asks second front, 13 Ap 15; posed for Abbe, 4 My 60; U.S. assures on aid, trusts no one, 11 My 18; asks increased work, no May Day celebration, 11 My 29
Stallings, Laurence, in Army Air Forces . . . 8 Je 56
Standard Oil Co. of N.J., patents with German firms investigated, testimony, products, findings, 6 Ap 16; Truman Comm. flays sales to Lati, Condor; State Dept. explains, 13 Ap 17; Mexican oil claims settlement, amount, 27 Ap 82; gets Arnold authorization on patents, 27 Ap 84; U.S. patent case for deal with I. G. Farbenindustrie on Paraflow, 18 My 76; claims new rubber process, gives patents to Congress, 1 Je 72
Stanton, Frank, dingus machine, tests reactions to radio programs, co-inventor (p) . . . 29 Je 52
Star & Garter, Gypsy Rose Lee show, magazine . . . 13 Ap 75
Stark, Harold H., on ship construction . . . 18 My 25
Stars & Stripes, staff members, circulation, successor, 13 Ap 77; to be revived, 20 Ap 62; reader explains position on advertising (L), 11 My 11
Stassen, Harold E., may enlist in Navy (p), 6 Ap 14; seven point peace plan, 15 Je 10
Stauning, Thorvald, death . . . 11 My 41
Steel, stainless, airplanes being made of, advantages . . . 22 Je 62
Steel industry, develops new tin plating process, 6 Ap 67; new low-carbon, low-alloy, suitable for planes, 6 Ap 71; shortage affects railroad industry, 13 Ap 81; all non-essential use banned, 20 Ap 77; WPB studies wage data on Little Steel, 11 My 16; use forbidden in many items, list, 11 My 22; shortage, allocations, 25 My 75; production down, statistics, scrap shortage, low ceiling price, inventories up, new WPB code, strip mills converted, amount needed for ships, war plants, capacity compared with other nations, 22 Je 73
Steinbeck, John, stage presentation *Moon is Down* rev., 20 Ap 36; biggest cinema story price, 11 My 47; writing for short-wave broadcast to soldiers, 18 My 54; *Tortilla Flat* movie rev., 18 My 84; *The Moon is Down* stirs reviewers, public, 22 Je 88
Steinhardt, Laurence A., finds U.S. embassy in Turkey lacks household goods . . . 11 My 33
Sterling, Stewart, *Five Alarm Funeral* rev. . . . 6 Ap 88
Sterling Products, Inc., to release patents for quinine substitute, co-owner Winthrop Chemical . . . 27 Ap 71
Stevenson, Geo. S., on mental breakdowns in Army . . . 1 Je 38
Stilwell, Jos. W., directs Burma defense, praises Chinese, 13 Ap 24; Chinese commanders responsible to, 4 My 19; Brereton to aid, 4 My 22; stays with troops in Burma, 11 My 24; traps Japs at Yünnan, 18 My 21; fighting Japs above Mandalay (p), 25 My 19; correspondent's cable on march from Burma to India, 1 Je 21; speculation over reasons for leaving troops, quoted, 1 Je 21; Roosevelt warns Japs on use of gas, 15 Je 23
Stimson, Henry L., on U.S. offensive in Europe, 27 Ap 22; warns of possible air raids, 8 Je 14; opposed glider program, 1941, 8 Je 74
Stix, Henry A., Associated Gas reorganization plan, 6 Ap 72; correction (L), 20 Ap 8
Stockmarket, $100 million Amer. Tobacco Co. corporation bond sale in poor market, 4 My 82; New York and London markets, prices compared, reasons, chart, 11 My 79; prices up, 15 Je 73
Stokes, Richard L., tours war plants, censorship stifles reports . . . 8 Je 64
Stokowski, Leopold, refuses to play in N.B.C. Studio 8-H . . . 6 Ap 60
Stomach, see Medicine
Stone, Grace Z., admits authorship of *Escape* . . . 13 Ap 61
Stone, Harlan F., opposes Supreme Ct. decision suppressing religious freedom . . . 22 Je 55
Stork, Harvey E., trains Flying Corps cadets . . . 20 Ap 38
Stout, Rex., *Black Orchids* rev. . . . 1 Je 84
Stout, Wm., on plane mfgrs. making post-war cars . . . 25 My 17
Stove industry, WPB orders large plants to produce only for war . . . 25 My 75
Stowe, Leland, report on strong spirit of Nazis in Russia . . . 29 Je 23
Stravinsky, Igor, circus ballet music . . . 20 Ap 36
Street cleaner, B'klyn man gets college degree . . . 29 Je 55
Streit, Clarence K., on findings of "Union Now" FORTUNE Survey (L) . . . 4 My 2
Strunsky, Simeon, on draftees' illiteracy . . . 15 Je 51
Studebaker, John W., plan to train illiterates for Army . . . 8 Je 73
Studebaker Corp., war production conversion, profits . . . 13 Ap 86
Student, Wilhelm, getting parachutists ready in Bulgaria . . . 1 Je 23
Sturges, Robt. G., Madagascar capture . . . 18 My 23
Subcontracting, firms aided by Smaller War Plants Corp. . . . 13 Ap 81
Subsidy(ies), may be used to maintain prices, British, Canadian policies, 11 My 80; Henderson fight over for price control, need, ceiling problems, 29 Je 61
Succinyl-sulfathiazole, see Medicine, Drug(s)
Suetsugu, Nobumasa, on Nat'l Service Political Council (p) . . . 1 Je 30
Sueyro, Sabá H., on Argentine Army Purchasing Comm. . . . 20 Ap 34
Sugar, see also Cuba: confusion over rationing authority, OPA gets control, 6 Ap 17; rationing begins, quotas, 4 My 16; regulations on rations, 11 My 22; rationing, books, anecdotes, hoarding, 18 My 17; rationing unnecessary, dispute, prices cut, statistics, 22 Je 74; producers, refiners urge easing rationing, surpluses (p), 29 Je 18
Sugar Producers Assn., Nat'l, fears U.S. sugar rationing . . . 22 Je 76
Sulfa, see Medicine, Drug(s)
Sumner, John S., lists vice booty . . . 1 Je 38
Superman, see Comic Strip(s)
Supply Priorities Allocation Board, see U.S., Office for Emergency Mgt.
Surgery, see Medicine
Surrealism, see Art
Swahili, see Language(s)
Swan Soap, see Lever Bros.
Sweden, see World War II
Swedish Inst. of Public Opinion, see Public Opinion, Swedish Inst. of
Sweeney, Walter C., Jr., led air attack against Japs from Midway . . . 22 Je 26
Swimming, coach teaching sailors to swim in burning oil (p), 22 Je 51: ▶National Collegiate Athletic Assn., Yale wins, other scores, stars, coach, 6 Ap 58
Swine, reader denies Rawling's statement on habits (L), 27 Ap 7; comments on hog breeding (L), 18 My 2
Swing, Raymond G., officer, co-founder, Assn. of Radio News Analysts, 6 Ap 78; N.B.C. signs, 15 Je 37
Swirbul, Leon A., Grumman Aircraft Corp. (p) . . . 18 My 57
Swisher, John H. & Son, Inc., to manufacture war goods . . . 13 Ap 85
Switzerland, see World War II
Syfret, Edw. N., Madagascar capture . . . 18 My 23
Syokaku, (aircraft carrier), damaged . . . 22 Je 26

T

Table Tennis: ▶U.S. Championship, Pagliaro wins, 20 Ap 74: ▶Women's Singles, Green wins, 20 Ap 74
Taft, Robt. A., on Republican post-war stand . . . 27 Ap 14
Talbot, Paul H., describes battle of Macassar Strait . . . 13 Ap 26
Talmadge, Eugene, charges N.Y. illiterate, 29 Je 19; banned Odum's book *Southern Regions of the U.S.*, 29 Je 55
Tanguy, Yves, "Peggy Guggenheim" drawing . . . 20 Ap 50
Taxidermy, specimens in Museum of Natural History (p) . . . 6 Ap 36
Taylor, Deems, ASCAP president, succeeds Buck . . . 4 My 40
Taylor, G. E., *Atlas of Far Eastern Politics* rev. . . . 25 My 90
Taylor, Henry J., *Time Runs Out* rev. (p) . . . 11 My 95
Taylor, Jos., air attack on Jap ships in Solomon Islands . . . 22 Je 25
Tchaikovsky, Peter I., radio program on swing musicians using tunes . . . 25 My 40
Tedder, Sir Arthur W., air reinforcements for Malta . . . 25 My 21
Telescope(s), giant instrument at Mt. Palomar, completion postponed . . . 11 My 90
Temple, Wm., enthroned Archbishop of Canterbury, ceremonial (p), 4 My 64; first speech, quoted on social reforms, 18 My 64; churches take joint action for social reforms, 15 Je 39; speech on govt. allowances for big working families, 29 Je 70
Tennis, see also Table Tennis: ▶Tournaments, *Clay Court Championship*, at Forest Hills, 10% for Navy relief, Budge favorite, 29 Je 38; *North & South Singles Championships*, Victor Seixas wins, 4 My 62
Tennis Assn., U.S. Lawn, loses headliners . . . 29 Je 38

Texas, soldiers at Corregidor, many abroad, 4 My 23; Methodists give Methodist U. of San Antonio to Presbyterian Church, 29 Je 70
Textile industry, price ceilings violated, bleached goods prices higher than grey goods, 4 My 74; masslinn made without looms, advantages, 25 My 62; OPA asks saving on drapery materials, 22 Je 19; wool surplus announced, 29 Je 66
Thailand: ▶King Ananda Mahidol, ordered to return home, titles (p) . . . 1 Je 32
Theatre, plays for children, magazine, editor, writers, 13 Ap 50; season ends, dearth of good plays, war blamed, flops, successes, best performers, 22 Je 57
Theatre (Reviewed & Mentioned): Big *Top*, 18 My 36; *By Jupiter*, 15 Je 66; *Candida*, revival rev., 11 My 40; *Good Night Ladies*, rev., original play, 18 My 36; *Keep 'Em Laughing*, 4 My 70; *Macbeth*, presented at Ft. Geo. G. Meade, 15 Je 66; *Moon is Down*, 20 Ap 36; sale price, 22 Je 57; *Nathan the Wise*, 13 Ap 57; *Ten Nights in a Barroom*, given at army camps, plot, 13 Ap 57; *Uncle Harry*, 1 Je 34; *Without Love*, 27 Ap 61; *Yesterday's Magic*, 27 Ap 61; *You Can Count On us*, Treasury Dept. buys 50,000 copies, 13 Ap 50
Thiokol, discussed, use in retreading tires, WPB assigns material for plant . . . 29 Je 56
Thomas, Elbert D., co-sponsors bill to fine labor violators . . . 13 Ap 16
Thomas, Jean, Amer. Folk Song Festival . . . 22 Je 44
Thompson, C. J. S., *History & Evolution of Surgical Instruments* rev. . . . 13 Ap 47
Thompson, Dorothy, Thomson's *"Canons for Dorothy Thompson"* symphony, 11 My 53; heads CBS radio propaganda, Goebbels flays (p), 11 My 75; on *The Moon is Down*, 22 Je 90
Thompson, Lewis M., brings *Catalina* down in Atlantic, rescues 17 on raft . . . 27 Ap 24
Thompson, Randall, opera, *Solomon & Balkis* premiere, talent, sketch . . . 6 Ap 59
Thompson, Wm. H., may run for mayor . . . 11 My 48
Thomson, Virgil, composes *Mayor LaGuardia Waltzes*, *Canons for Dorothy Thompson* (p), 11 My 53; music *Four Saints in Three Acts*, 11 My 54
Thornburg, Mark, Willkie backs, loses primary . . . 8 Je 18
Thurber, Jas., on *The Moon is Down* . . . 22 Je 90
Tiger, see Princeton *Tiger*,
Tighe, Laurence G., new Yale treasurer . . . 22 Je 40
TIME, Delair article praised (L), 6 Ap 2; readers criticized comment on labor (L), 20 Ap 2; reader corrects report on Willkie, 20th-Century Fox (L), 4 My 6; correspondent Jacoby dies, 11 My 56; detergents article inspired author (L), 25 My 8; "The First Six Months" of war surveyed, 8 Je 19; ads praised (L), 15 Je 2; Heydrich on cover, jinx (L), 22 Je 4; comments on late deliveries (L), 22 Je 4
TIME Air Express, to be censored, 6 Ap 51; Americans in So. America praise, ask where to buy bonds (L), 25 My 8
Timor, see World War II, Portugal, Colonies & Possessions
Timoshenko, Semion, on Crimean front, 18 My 24; offensive toward Kharkov, 25 My 18; Kharkov battle, defenses, 8 Je 23; Nazis push on Kharkov, 22 Je 22
Timperley, H. J., *Japan: A World Problem* rev. . . . 25 My 90
Tin, new process conserves supply, makes better, cheaper tinplate, uses, 6 Ap 67; can salvage campaign, detinning plants needed, 27 Ap 40; Venezuelan can factory closes, 4 My 73; nonmetallic substitutes for cans, 8 Je 88; U.S. smelter ready for Bolivian supply, price problem, 15 Je 80
Tinker, Clarence L., lost in Pacific air battle, 22 Je 27; missing, 22 Je 69
Tinker, Jos. B., married . . . 27 Ap 75
Tinkham, Geo., to retire from Congress, policies (p) . . . 11 My 21
Tire(s), see also Rubber industry: reader describes Mexican grades (L), 6 Ap 8; present quota will keep 5 million cars on road, 6 Ap 71; new tires, recaps released for taxis, defense workers, 6 Ap 71; rolls in yard, 6 Ap 83; synthetic rubber (p), 13 Ap 17; comment on rationing (L), 27 Ap 6; bootlegging, 4 My 73; requisitioning of private autos considered, 18 My 11; postman recaps with shoe soles (p), 1 Je 14; may be confiscated from car owners, 1 Je 70; Roosevelt optimistic, confuses situation, substitutes considered, 8 Je 14; comments on statement "positively" no new until '44 (L), 29 Je 6; Thiokol discussed, use in retreading, WPB assigns material for plant, 29 Je 56
Tirpitz (battleship), in Norway (p), 20 Ap 23; firing power, 20 Ap 25
Titanium, mines start, importance to war effort, history . . . 29 Je 64
TNT, importance to fertilizers, substitutes . . . 8 Je 85
Tobacco industry, see also Cigaret industry, war boom, sales statistics . . . 8 Je 85
Tobin, Jas., home runs (p) . . . 25 My 61
Tobin, Maurice J., on Boston's port problems . . . 20 Ap 16
Tobruk, see World War II, Libya, Cities & Towns
Todd Shipyards Corp., provides music for workers, 13 Ap 62; subsidiary, Robins Dry Dock & Repair Co., blamed for *Normandie* disaster, 27 Ap 51
Toio, Hideki, reports on Greater East Asia Co-Prosperity Sphere, Russian, Australia, recommends India's cooperation . . . 8 Je 36
Toland, Edmund, on Jack & Heintz profits . . . 6 Ap 17
Toledano, Vicente L., demands war declaration . . . 25 My 34
Tolstoy, Leo, made own Bible translation . . . 6 Ap 76
Tomahawk, see Aviation, Airplanes, Curtiss P-40
Tombstone(s), U.S. company gets Hitler's ready (p) . . . 11 My 100
Toscanini, Arturo, comment on NBC's Studio 8-H, 6 Ap 60; assumes N.Y. Philharmonic concerts, NBC broadcasts; Victor recordings (p), 4 My 39
Towers, John H., awards Navy "E" to Grumman, 18 My 58; new vice admiral, 25 My 69; in London on air mission, 1 Je 24; in London, 8 Je 23
Town Hall, jazz concert . . . 20 Ap 59
Track: ▶Pole vaulting, Warmerdam sets record, 29 Je 38; ▶Intercollegiate, Univ. of Southern Calif. wins annual meet, 20 Ap 74; ▶Weight-throwing, Berst champion, 29 Je 38
Traffic, bus, trolleys break records . . . 27 Ap 77
Transatlantic-ferry-service, see World War II, U.S., Transportation, Air
Trapshooting, shot recovered for salvage . . . 22 Je 19
Tree on the Plains, A, see Music, Opera(s)
Trevor, K. R. S., leads Commandos raid on Boulogne-Le Touquet area . . . 15 Je 18
Trincomalee, see World War II, Great Britain, Colonies & Possessions
Tripp, Frank E., approves newspapers accepting govt. ads . . . 4 My 68
Trolley(s), all traffic records broken . . . 27 Ap 77
Truck(s), see also World War II, U.S., Transportation, Automotive: joined like train, uses rails or roads (p), 18 My 73
Trucking Assn., Amer., conv., fears rubber shortage will ruin business, statistics, new ODT return-load rule, equipment pool . . . 1 Je 73
Trucking industry, statistics on number, tonnage carried, State laws not uniform, defense goods delayed, drivers jailed, fined for overages, 6 Ap 73; fears rubber shortage will ruin business, importance, statistics, new ODT return-load rule, equipment pool, 1 Je 73; nat'l code on licenses to be adopted, states oppose, 15 Je 83
Truman, Harry, see also U.S., Congress, Truman Comm.: charges Standard Oil of N.J. treason, 6 Ap 15; (p), 13 Ap 17
Tryparsamide, see Medicine, Drug(s)
Tsetse fly(ies), Sicé's work against sleeping sickness . . . 25 My 53
Tsiang, T. F., on China's needs . . . 1 Je 20
Tugwell, Rexford G., Hennings transferred after personality troubles, unpopular . . . 15 Je 12
Tugwell, Mrs. Rexford G., unpopular in Puerto Rico (p) . . . 15 Je 12
Tung oil, China uses sales proceeds to repay U.S. loan; sales, prices, uses; China supply cut off, U.S. production low, difficult . . . 6 Ap 67
Tupper, Ernie, rents N.Y. office space . . . 20 Ap 77
Turkey, see also World War II: ▶Army, numbers 1,000,000 men . . . 11 My 33
Turner, Lana, defends Hollywood . . . 22 Je 43
Turtle Mountain Indian Reservation, Braves volunteer in U.S. Army . . . 4 My 54
Tussaud, Mme., see Art, Museum(s)
Twain, Mark, *Portrait for Orchestra*, Kern symphony . . . 11 My 53
20th Century-Fox, Willkie chairman of board, 20 Ap 41; reader corrects TIME report (L), 4 My 6
Twohey, Jas. S., U.S. editorial opinion on 40-hr. week . . . 13 Ap 77
Typhus, see Medicine, Disease(s)

U

Ulcers, stomach, see Medicine, Diseases
Unemployment & Relief, causes discussed, Chase's post-war plans, 20 Ap 16; employment reaches new high, 29 Je 19
Union Carbide & Carbon Co., favors stainless steel planes, 22 Je 62; synthetic jewel mfg., process, production, 29 Je 57
Union for Democratic Action, collaborates on congressional blacklist . . . 25 My 13
Union Now, see also World War II; Post-war plans: FORTUNE Survey, 6 Ap 11; FORTUNE Survey prefers joint policies basis, 27 Ap 14; D.A.R. flays, 27 Ap 16; Streit on FORTUNE findings, 4 My 2
Union of South Africa, see World War II, Africa, Union of South
Union Theological Seminary, Imes first Negro elected to board . . . 1 Je 57
United Aircraft Corp., per-share charge on 1941 earnings . . . 6 Ap 73
United Air Lines, Wasatch Mt. crash, 17 killed, safety record broken . . . 11 My 20
United China Relief, passes $1 million, 27 Ap 12; U.S. contributes two million, 4 My 15
United Drug, Inc., makes Dart pres. of Liggett's; Drug, Inc. earnings . . . 11 My 84
United Fruit Co., per-share charge on 1941 earnings . . . 6 Ap 73
United Service Organizations, golfers in sand traps to make donations, 25 My 61; gets Belmont Stakes' betting profits, 15 Je 63

United States

See also World War II
Agricultural Adjustment Admin.
Pan-American cotton control step toward internationalism, 4 My 78
Agriculture Dept.
Crop Reporting Bd. report good, statistics, 6 Ap 17; on tung oil production, 6 Ap 68; price index (L), 20 Ap 2; on farm land values, 20 Ap 77; on plentiful food stores, 15 Je 12; bumper wheat crop problems, 22 Je 73
Air Forces (Army & Navy), Doolittle made Brig.-General, 4 My 56; Carleton College organizes students flying corps, 20 Ap 38; rubber float solves seadrome night landing, problems, described, 27 Ap 42; Army air forces increase, may outnumber ground troops, 15 Je 61; ▶Civil Air Patrol, U.S., gets army praise, history, obstacles, membership, founders, training, 4 My 54; TIME report praised (L), 25 My 8; ▶Ferry Command, air freight problems, routes, new officers, equipment, 20 Ap 52
Armed Forces, Establishment(s)
▶Bayview, Idaho Training Station, Navy building $20 million base, size, site, 4 My 54; ▶Brooklyn Navy Yard, provides music for workers, 13 Ap 62; ▶Elizabeth City, N.C. (Blimp Base), new base opened, 13 Ap 70; ▶Ft. Belvoir, Va., camouflage work, 22 Je 65; ▶Ft. Benning, Ga., So. American Army Mission watching mock tank battle (p), 8 Je 14; ▶Ft. Dix, telephone service cut, 6 Ap 49; religious conditions rev. number of chapels, services, attendance, 27 Ap 73; ▶Ft. Geo. G. Meade, *Macbeth* presented, 15 Je 66; ▶Ft. Knox, Ky., Sea Jeep tryouts (p), 13 Ap 72; ▶Ft. Stevens, Japs shell harbor defenses, 29 Je 24; ▶Great Lakes Naval Training Station, North Dakota Indians enlist, 4 My 54; ▶Lakehurst, N.J. (Blimp Base), blimp squadrons operations, 13 Ap 70; ▶Luke Field, Ariz., first group Chinese pilots graduated, 6 Ap 50; ▶Mare Island, Calif. Navy Yard, to build subs, 27 Ap 78; ▶Moffett Field, commissioned as blimp base, 4 My 23; ▶Portsmouth, N.H. Navy Yard, to build subs, 27 Ap 78
Armed Forces, Establishments Abroad
Service troops establish power station, arsenal in Middle East, program, 11 My 62; Knerr on outposts in danger due to Army, Navy air power disputes, 1 Je 48; ▶Cavite, air raid, burning (p), 8 Je 22; ▶Corregidor, bombers pound steadily, 6 Ap 24; Japs raided over 200 times, supplies, medicines low, 27 Ap 21; Jap attacks almost constant, hits back; Texans' programs, 4 My 23; capture (p), 18 My 25; radio operator's last message, quoted, 8 Je 32; soldiers surrendering (p), 22 Je 25; ▶Dutch Harbor, Jap air attack, 15 Je 16; ▶Ft. Drum, attacks Japs massing at Cavite, 6 Ap 24; ▶Ft. Frank, attacks Japs massing at Cavite, 6 Ap 24; ▶Ft. Hughes, attacks Japs massing at Cavite, 6 Ap 24; ▶Greenland, army air fields ready soon, 11 My 27; ▶Iceland, Bonesteel in command, airfields complete, 11 My 27; ▶Labrador, air base under construction, 11 My 27; ▶Midway Is., comment on "still holding out" (L), 8 Je 2; ▶Nichols Field, Japs hold, U.S. bombs from Australia, 27 Ap 20; ▶Pearl Harbor, U.S. warships damaged in harbor (p), wounded in wheelchairs (p), 20 Ap 13; Honolulu Community Theatre experiences (L), 25 My 2; sailors decorating tombstones (p), 8 Je 13; U.S.S. *Shaw* burning, night photo, 8 Je 19; ▶Wake Is., U.S. Navy attacks on Jap-held base described, 6 Ap 25
Army
See also World War II, United States, Armed Forces: gets franking privilege, 6 Ap 48; departing groups denied use of telephone, 6 Ap 49; readers deny newsmen have not been classified (L), 13 Ap 2; new Ordnance Chief appointed, Dept. to be reorganized; Operations Section gets new chief, War Plans Div. formed, 13 Ap 68; Southerners resent being called "Yanks," 13 Ap 78; Rayburn reveals secret data on size, 20 Ap 15; requisitions airline equipment, 20 Ap 54; soldiers to be permitted to vote, conduct political campaigns, 20 Ap 56; New England soldiers shortest, Middle West biggest, reasons, 27 Ap 54; needs officers, commissioning problems, procedure; Army Specialists Corps for older laymen, enlistments high, 4 My 51; orders East Coast blackout, 4 My 53; soldier's equipment for abroad, weight; Liberty ship cargo supplies 600 men, 11 My 82; Knerr on outposts in danger due to Navy air power disputes, 1 Je 48; first six months at war surveyed, not cooperating with Navy, 8 Je 21; general staff, 8 Je 22; Conant suggests choosing high school graduates for college training as officers, 8 Je 62; Somervell's Services of Supply, plans, work, problems, 15 Je 19; soldiers get pay raise, dependency allowances, 22 Je 54; publishes handbook of tropical jungle fruits and roots, value to soldiers, 29 Je 36; ▶Air Service Command, aviation industry cooperating, govt. work, success, prices, 29 Je 68; ▶Conscription, estimates number in armed forces, goals; occupational questionnaires to 3-A group, 6 Ap 48; draftee incorporates self, appoints delicacy committee, 13 Ap 13; 4th draft registration, 45-65 group, 4 My 51; latest deferment rules; number in 3-A, new 3-B, 1-AR classifications, 4 My 53; readers on salesmen, 3-A's status (L), 11 My 2; draftee asks postponement to sell MacArthur buttons, 11 My 64; railroad, mining, shipbuilding workers get deferments, 18 My 80; draft drains scientists, exemption suggested (L), 8 Je 2; intercollegiate athletes rejected for physical reasons, 8 Je 68; draftees rejected for illiteracy, plan to train, 8 Je 73; recruit with sickly record accepted, 15 Je 42; conflicting statements on dependency, oldsters and teen age problems, 15 Je 59; healthy Georgians rejected for illiteracy, 29 Je 19; ▶Medical, lack food at Bataan, diet of buffalo, horse meat,

loss of weight, 27 Ap 20; Lear rules for strengthening muscles, heart, 27 Ap 55; venereal disease effects, red light districts closed; five day gonorrhea cure, 27 Ap 55; men with ulcers to be accepted, conditions; British compared, cure, 4 My 32; War Manpower Comm. needs 16,000 doctors, 3,000 dentists, 4 My 52; number of doctors expected, program, commissions, ratio, 11 My 58; armed forces eyeglasses statistics, army mobile optical unit, 18 My 60: ▶Morale, young officer on attempts to avoid fighting, 6 Ap 49; entertainment at camps, 13 Ap 57; Fort Dix religious conditions called typical, details, 27 Ap 73; *Your Blind Date* radio program, mothers read letters to men, studio dance follows, 4 My 58; soldiers on *Cheers from the Camps*, "letter home" program, 11 My 74; ensign urges discretion used in inspirational remarks to fighting men (L), 18 My 6: ▶Nurses Corps, at Bataan surrender, bathe in streams (p), 20 Ap 20: ▶Quartermaster Corps, 1st battalion in Va., get mock, real gas raid test, reactions, training, 29 Je 46: ▶Signal Corps, recruiting women radio, telephone operators, 18 My 63: ▶Training, battalions operations, maneuvers, supplanted by task forces. "Little Maneuvers" Lear formula for hardening, 27 Ap 54; equipment loading problems for air freight, 4 My 51: ▶Transportation. Air Force Ferry Command troop movements, air freight, 20 Ap 54; Pullmans for soldiers, reasons, statistics, civilians defer to troops, 15 Je 61: ▶Welfare, Berlin coaches theatricals (p), 11 My 48; *News From Home* program shortwaved to soldiers, radio, phonograph sets to be sent abroad, 18 My 54; Honolulu Community Theater experiences (L), 25 My 2; Belmont Stakes betting profits, 15 Je 63; sports leaders in relief variety show, 22 Je 56: ▶Women's Army Auxiliary Corps, bill to be passed, delaying details, 18 My 62; Mrs. Hobby heads, plans, courses, uniform, 25 My 72; uniforms modeled (p), 1 Je 47; officer recruiting starts, applicants, jobs (p), 8 Je 71; Catholics oppose, 15 Je 39; criticized for plan to replace amateur observers (L), 22 Je 8; to get brassieres girdles, 22 Je 54

Auxiliary Aircraft Warning Service, to get first WAACs, 8 Je 72

Award(s)
Combat decorations listed, 4 My 20; to 3 naval commanders lated demoted, 11 My 65: ▶Congressional Medal of Honor, O'Hare gets, 4 My 34; to Doolittle, 1 Je 17: ▶Distinguished Flying Cross, Silver Star to Mason, 13 Ap 24; to Silva, 20 Ap 25: ▶Distinguished Service Cross, to Royce, two aides, 27 Ap 20: ▶Distinguished Service Medal, to Curtis, first Briton honored in war, 11 My 27

Board of Economic Warfare
called communist front, 6 Ap 13; Wallace-Perkins administration, authority, staff, 27 Ap 12; State Dept. challenges authority, Roosevelt clarifies, 11 My 16

Bond(s)
▶War, sales per month; suggestion to pay overtime in bonds, 6 Ap 70; play *You Can Count On Us*, for children, 13 Ap 50; suggest overtime wages, high salaries in war bonds, 20 Ap 14; Morgenthau to set 10% income quotas, 27 Ap 77; Americans in So. America want to buy (L), 25 My 8; underworld discloses war stamp counterfeiters to FBI, 25 My 14; amount sold, may be compulsory, types, chart, 25 My 78; amount bought, 15 Je 73; churches may buy $100,000 worth, 22 Je 56; can't be taken out of country, publicity director asks TIME to mention (L), 29 Je 4

Budget
Appropriations for PC Boats, 13 Ap 72; $1 billion war damage insurance fund, 13 Ap 81; new Army-Navy bill, total appropriated for World War II, $7½ billion tax program, 20 Ap 14; amount spent on war in March, 20 Ap 77; amount of Lend Lease aid to Great Britain, Russia; war budget compared with British, 27 Ap 29; Roosevelt asks $5½ million appropriation to fight malaria, 27 Ap 72; war preparation costs, spending data, chart, 4 My 11; Dies Comm. gets $110,000, Forest Service appropriation cut, 11 My 21; Harold Smith director, job, staff, 18 My 12

Census Bureau
Male preponderance dwindling, 25 My 14; statistics on salesmen's earnings, number (L), 11 My 6; report on nat'l education, 15 Je 51

Civil Aeronautics Board
Civil Air Patrol program approved, 4 My 55; changing airline schedules, 25 My 70

Civilian Conservation Corps
May transfer corn storage bins, 4 My 81; House cuts supply bill, to end, statistics, 15 Je 10

Civil Service
Employment statistics, 29 Je 19

Commerce Dept.
On Corporations savings, 27 Ap 78

Commodity Credit Corp.
Cotton deal with Peru, details, 4 My 78

Congress
Members get mail on labor, Connally introduces Seize-Freeze bill, LaFollette-Thomas would impose labor violation fines, 13 Ap 16; creates Smaller War Plants Corp., 13 Ap 81; poll shows voters do not know names of Congressmen, 20 Ap 14; investigates *Sea Otter* trials, 20 Ap 55; bill to limit war profits, 20 Ap 77; Roosevelt asks $5½ million appropriation to fight malaria, 27 Ap 72; investigates shipbuilding delay, Land, Vickery testimony, 4 My 14; members flayed, inadequacies, hurt war effort, obstructionists listed, election importance (p), 25 My 13; members flayed for "X" gas cards, 25 My 16; congressmen vexed at press criticism, examples, 8 Je 63; TIME criticism flayed, praised (L), 22 Je 7; TIME report flayed, praised (L), 15 Je 6; Roosevelt allows summer recess, 15 Je 10: ▶Bone Bill, would authorize seizure of foreign held patents, 4 My 73: ▶Dies Comm., gets new appropriation, 11 My 21; American Legion supports (L), 25 My 8: ▶House of Representatives, committee report on *Normandie* disaster, 27 Ap 51; restaurant waiters on strike, 29 Je 17; poll finds Democrats would gain 10 seats if elections were held now, 29 Je 19: ▶House Naval Affairs Comm., investigates profiteering, Jack & Heintz bonuses, wages, 6 Ap 17; tables Vinson labor bill, 11 My 16: ▶House Ways & Means Committee, new tax bill, 4 My 11; reports favorably 94% excess profits tax, 11 My 85; debates tax bill, 25 My 15; Tax Bill rates fixed, withholding tax discussed, 1 Je 16; dickers over tax bill, Morgenthau's speech angers, 15 Je 11; completing Tax Bill, provisions, 29 Je 18: ▶Library of, to get Benton paintings, 6 Ap 63: ▶Senate, seats Langer, vote, 6 Ap 14; Appropriations Comm, provides extra clerical help, 13 Ap 17: ▶Senate Patents Comm., case on Standard Oil and I. G. Farbenindustrie for deal on Paraflow, 18 My 76: ▶Tax bill, Brown's bill introduced, provisions, opposition, 6 Ap 70; House Ways & Means Comm. debates, exemptions, sales tax opposed, 25 My 15; rates fixed, withholding tax discussed, 1 Je 16; House Comm. dickers over bill, Morgenthau's speech angers Comm., 15 Je 11; House Ways & Means Comm. completing, provisions, 29 Je 18: ▶Truman Comm., investigates Standard Oil of N.J., findings, 6 Ap 15; flays Standard Oil of N.J. sales to Lati, 13 Ap 17; report blasts WPB $1-a-year men, changes needed, criticism, 29 Je 18: ▶Vinson Comm., investigates war profits, 20 Ap 78

Constitution
Article 1, Section 8 patent discussion, 27 Ap 83

Creel Comm.
Criticized, 15 Je 37

Currency
Nylon substituted for silk in bills, 27 Ap 16; Brereton carried quarter million to India, 4 My 20; suggested 12½¢ silver piece defeated; pennies in circulation, 18 My 14

Defense Plant Corp.
Authorizes Globe Aircraft additions, 13 Ap 90; contracts Basic Magnesium plant, profits, 20 Ap 15

Economic Conscription
Gen'l. Aniline & Film Corp., two other firms seized, details, 20 Ap 81

Economic Warfare, Board of
Work, powers, 8 Je 21

Employees
1/43 of nation working for govt., 29 Je 19

Employment Service
On registering women for farm work, 27 Ap 16; 1½ million women registrants, 11 My 62; source for war labor, rulings, labor's objections, 8 Je 15; takes youths for farm jobs, 15 Je 13

Export-Import Bank
Cuban loan, 15 Je 80

Federal Bureau of Investigation
Seizes Pelley, rounds up enemy aliens, 13 Ap 20; to clean up army camp prostitution, 27 Ap 56; saboteurs in Brewster Aeronautical Corp., 4 My 15; seizes Nazis in N.Y., resort camp, equipment, 8 Je 16

Federal Communications Comm.
Asks diathermy equipment owners to register, 1 Je 38

Federal Reserve Bd.
New rules for charge accounts, installment buying, 18 My 74; production index rise, 8 Je 20; to ease bank reserve requirements for borrowing, 8 Je 80

Foreign relations
▶Argentina, WPB restricts imports, 15 Je 80; conf., on "Coordination of Police & Judicial Measures," anti-Communist amendment rejected, 22 Je 38: ▶Cuba, sugar trade, 15 Je 78: ▶Mexico, 4 yr. oil problem settled; U.S. still liable for "private claims," 27 Ap 82: ▶Peru, Commodity Credit Corp. cotton deal, details; acreage reduced, substitute crops, 4 My 78; Pres. Prado visits U.S., receptions, trade agreement, 18 My 15

Forest Service
Training men to fight fires, sabotage, budget cut, 11 My 21

Gold
Philippines saved, transfer to sub, reaches U.S., 25 My 20

Government
War Cabinet, managers appointed, listed, (p); War Manpower Commission, scope, 27 Ap 11; list of seized firms, 4 My 15; first 6 months at war, survey, organization, accomplishments, weaknesses, 8 Je 20; Truman Comm. investigates WPB $1-a-year men, charges, criticism, 29 Je 18

Govt. Reports, Office of
OWI replaces, 22 Je 21

Holidays
▶Child Health Day, Roosevelt proclaims, 11 My 60: ▶Mother's Day, founder, 1942 observance, 11 My 22; Admiral Nimitz' radio speech reprinted, 18 My 20: ▶Nat'l Maritime Day, celebrated, launchings, 1 Je 13

Income
$80 billion spendable, 6 Ap 70; 1942 estimate, spending power, 20 Ap 14; war budget, national income percentage compared with Britain, 27 Ap 29; farm, labor estimated; expected 1942 figures, 11 My 15 $106 billions annually, 18 My 11; cash increase, statistics on spending, inflationary trend, 15 Je 73

Indian(s)
Cherokee trail marker, removal recalled (L) (p), 27 Ap 7; Turtle Mt. Indians join service, 4 My 54

Interior Dept.
Dempsey resigns, Fortas succeeds, 29 Je 19

Justice Dept.
Roundup of enemy aliens, 13 Ap 20; gets charges against Carnegie-Illinois, Jones & Laughlin, 27 Ap 15

Law(s)
▶Lend-Lease Act, amount of aid to Great Britain, Russia, 27 Ap 29; map of Russian cities needing aid, 11 My 17; Litvinoff asks increased aid to Russia; promised aid 50% off, 11 My 18; FORTUNE poll on U.S. aid to Russia, 11 My 19: ▶Silver Purchase Act, Morgenthau trying to get repeal, 18 My 73

Marine Corps
Reader criticizes TIME-LIFE pictures (L), 11 My 2

Maritime Comm.
Govt. gets Eastern Steamship, Colonial Line ships, 6 Ap 72; attitude on *Sea Otters*, 20 Ap 55; Congressional investigation findings on shipping output, 4 My 14; censures freight forwarders for subletting cargo space, 4 My 74; Higgins Liberty Ships order, 4 My 74; bldg. program slow, criticism, 18 My 16

Merchant Marine
Seaman protests risking life for gas for pleasure cars (L), 22 Je 4

Metals Reserve Corp.
Requisitions copper sheet, 20 Ap 77

Military Academy
Silver stocks, 20 Ap 84; pamphlet *Some Military Applications of Elementary Mathematics* rev., 22 Je 40

Mines, Bureau of
Gas to be made from coal, appropriation, 15 Je 65

Nat'l Debt
Increase, 25 My 78

Nat'l Housing Agency
To coordinate all housing efforts; program, 11 My 44

Nat'l Youth Admin.
House cuts supply bill, 15 Je 10

Naval Academy
Green Bowlers, secret fraternity influences promotions; graduates dominate Selection Boards, 11 My 65; comments on Green Bowlers, origin, organization (L), 8 Je 6

Navy
Ship design traced from 1847 to present (p), 6 Ap 46; gets franking privilege, 6 Ap 48; opens blimp stations, may resume Zeppelin construction, 13 Ap 70; gets appropriations for PT, PC boats, data, 13 Ap 72; lifts ban on Negroes, 20 Ap 55; sailors to be permitted to vote, conduct political campaigns, 20 Ap 56; requests seizure of Luscombe Airplane Corp., 20 Ap 81; rubber float solves seadrome night landing problems, described, 27 Ap 42; findings on *Normandie* disaster, report, 27 Ap 51; seized Brewster Aeronautical Corp., 4 My 15; needs officers, categories, civilian commissions rules, 4 My 51; promotion system, Green Bowlers influence; men cited for heroism demoted, 11 My 65; bill to form women's branch stalled, 18 My 63; High Command reorganized, airmen get high jobs, plane v. ship dispute, typical task force listed, 25 My 69; Knerr on outposts in danger due to Army air power disputes, 1 Je 48; comments on promotion system report (L), 8 Je 8; first six months at war surveyed, not cooperating with Army, 8 Je 21; Conant suggests choosing high school graduates for college training as officers, 8 Je 62; awards first collegiate merit certificate to Wis. U., 15 Je 52; office machines on ships cut to eliminate red tape, 15 Je 62; two ocean fleet to be ready in two years, 15 Je 62; *Ships and Aircraft of the U.S. Fleet* rev., methods compiling, items on ships, new no. of ships, 22 Je 52; Vinson tells Congress of planned strength, 29 Je 13; new bill, no. battleships, carriers planned, conversions, 29 Je 45; ▶Morale, ensign urges discretion used in inspirational remarks to fighting men (L), 18 My 6: ▶Training, Bayview, Idaho Training Station, 4 My 54

Welfare
Navy Relief Society, Dodgers-Giants baseball game, gross 18 My 67; Belmont Stakes betting profits, 15 Je 63; sports leaders in relief variety show, 22 Je 56

New Deal
Opponents fear president's new powers, 27 Ap 84; de Sales sees trend to socialization, centralization, 4 My 92

Office for Emergency Management
Truman Comm. report justifies Guthrie's charges against $1-a-year men, 29 Je 18: ▶Food Requirements Comm., set up, Wickard heads, 15 Je 12: Nat'l Labor War Board, Roosevelt conference, 20 Ap 14: ▶Office of Civilian Defense, Richmond Defense Service Unit camp entertainment, 13 Ap 57: ▶Office of Coordinator of Information, rebroadcasts Lady Haw-Haw to Germany, 6 Ap 32; new Office of War

Information to top, 20 Ap 64; supervises short wave propaganda programs to Europe, Asia, 11 My 75; ▶Office of Defense Transportation, requests 130,000 railroad cars, 13 Ap 81; orders curtailment local truck deliveries, 4 My 73; may restrict travel; warns on taxis cruising, 11 My 79; limits newspaper deliveries, 25 My 51; regulates trucking industry, 1 Je 73; return-load regulation causes problem for specialized operators, 1 Je 74: ▶Office of Facts & Figures, factions disagree on Benton paintings, 6 Ap 63; policy on casualties criticized, 13 Ap 75; new Office of War Information to top, 20 Ap 64; asks radio programs to contribute time to govt., 4 My 58; OWI replaces, 22 Je 21: ▶Office of Price Administration Office For Emergency Mgt., gets sugar control, 6 Ap 17; fix new car quotas, delay in supplying rules causes confusion, 6 Ap 68; releases new tires, recaps to taxis, defense workers, 6 Ap 71; denies cigaret price rise, ceilings on washers, ironers, radios, phonographs, stoves, typewriters; raises gasoline crude oil prices, 6 Ap 72; sets ceilings on commodities, 13 Ap 18; rent, price ceilings, 20 Ap 14; Henderson chief, 27 Ap 11; freezes export prices; price ceiling violations, tire bootlegging denied; may impose fines; leases six floors Empire State Bldg., N.Y., 4 My 73; lifts ban on new cars, 11 My 79; estimates excess purchasing power, price evasions, adjustments; Retail Trade & Services Div. set up, number needed to enforce, 11 My 79; gas rationing started, 18 My 11; retail ceilings, plan to subsidize losses, dangers, 18 My 17; oil ceiling, allows price increases, 18 My 73; coffee price ceiling, 25 My 82; personnel, 8 Je 20; new employes, appropriation for price control program asked, problems, 8 Je 77; rubber statistics, 22 Je 16; problems of enforcing price ceilings, spies discouraged, no. of workers needed, 22 Je 17; Consumer Division asks saving on drapery materials, 22 Je 19; urged to ease sugar rationing, 29 Je 18; Congress tries to cut appropriation, 29 Je 61: ▶Office of Production Mgt., priorities on materials affect building, 13 Ap 90: ▶Office of Strategic Services, reorganized, 22 Je 21: ▶Office of the Coordinator of Information, building short-wave station at Brazzaville, 8 Je 65; reorganized, named Office of Strategic Services, 22 Je 21: ▶Office of the Coordinator of Inter-American Affairs, cooperates with Network of the Americas, 1 Je 63; Whitney resigns, 15 Je 56: ▶Office of War Information, formed, tops information section of OEM, other offices; Davis appointment expected, 20 Ap 64; created, Davis heads, agencies replaced, 22 Je 21: ▶Production Requirements Comm., simplifies priorities procedure, controls raw materials, 20 Ap 78; reorganization recommended, 29 Je 18: ▶Smaller War Plants Corp., WPB to direct, loan, 13 Ap 81: ▶War Labor Board, Nat'l Assn. of Mfgrs. flays labor attitude, Walker-Turner, Internat'l Harvester, Federal Shipbuilding decisions, 4 My 13; on wage stabilization, hears Roosevelt, Davis, Little Steel case, 11 My 16; ▶War Manpower Comm., Roosevelt creates, McNutt heads, personnel, scope, extended to womanpower, 27 Ap 11; Procurement & Assignment Service commissions doctors, dentists, 4 My 52; ruling on war workers not changing jobs, labor's objections, inter-departmental comm. to watch wages, 8 Je 15; biggest war bureau, 8 Je 21; draftees, rejected for illiteracy, plan to train, 8 Je 73: ▶War Production Bd., cuts razor blade supply, 6 Ap 13; cuts red tape "Layering" with govt. executives, 6 Ap 14; Newhall new head of rubber imports, 13 Ap 16; urges conservation, salvage, items listed, 13 Ap 19; to direct Smaller War Plants Corp. loans, 13 Ap 81; Material Requirements Comm. on railroad needs, 13 Ap 81; to license all new construction; enforcement comm., 13 Ap 90; clothing section chief holds conference with stylists, strategy, publicity control, suggestions, 20 Ap 17; inventory control; restricts Hoover Co. aluminum use, 20 Ap 77; orders metal industries conversion, bans construction over $500, forms audit system, 20 Ap 77; Nelson chief, 27 Ap 11; charges Carnegie-Illinois, Jones & Laughlin violate priorities, 27 Ap 15; cuts use of shellac, 27 Ap 16; Bureau of Industrial Conservation tin salvage campaign, 27 Ap 40; exempts Bibles on zipper ruling, 27 Ap 74; imports limited to 213 items, 4 My 73; on Detroit's war production, 4 My 76; Lund replaces Hillman on Labor Div., 11 My 16; forbids use of steel in gadgets, utensils, others listed, 11 My 22; restricts shellac for phonograph records, 18 My 50; may order auto molds, dies for scrap, 18 My 73; orders used automobiles to be turned into scrap, 18 My 73; praises plant conversion, production staff decentralized, 25 My 11; new offices to aid raw materials problems, to aid small mfgrs., 25 My 75; orders large stove plants to produce only for war, 25 My 75; percentage of companies handling war orders, 25 My 75; regulates clothing styles, permits rubber for nipples, asks paper collection stopped, 1 Je 14; to curtail retailers' inventories, 1 Je 67; calls off paper salvage campaign, 1 Je 70; may confiscate tires, synthetic rubber statistics, 1 Je 70; Ore., Wash. gas imports cut, 15 Je 11; freezes musical instruments, 15 Je 49; on aluminum shortage, 15 Je 73; restricts imports, 15 Je 80; labor-mgt. production committees success, time-saving plans, slogan contests, poster (p), 15 Je 81; executives miss paragraph on Donald Duck in legal paper, 22 Je 17; Biscuit, Cracker & Pretzel Subcommittee of the Baking Industry of the Div. of Ind. Operations, 22 Je 17; turned down oil pipeline, gives in, 22 Je 17; daily war cost, statistics, 22 Je 20; new steel code to reduce forward buying, 22 Je 73; urged to ease sugar rationing, 29 Je 18; Truman Comm. investigation blasts $1-a-year men, charges, changes needed, Gulick studies organization, 29 Je 18; women's war fashions, freeze colors, 29 Je 19; assigns materials for Thiokol plant, 29 Je 57; ▶War Shipping Admin. takes control of 25% private merchant marine, 27 Ap 77; Land praises Higgins record, 4 My 74

Patents
Standard Oil of N.J., I. G. Farbenindustrie agreements investigated, 6 Ap 16; system based on Constitutional provision, background, monopoly charges against General Electric, Remington Arms, U.S.-German advantages, Bill S-2303 gives Roosevelt wide powers, provisions, 27 Ap 83; Holland sub patents to Electric Boat Co., 27 Ap 80; U.S. patent case for deal between Standard Oil and I. G. Farbenindustrie on Paraflow, 18 My 76

Post Office Dept.
Servicemen get franking privilege, 6 Ap 48; bill to increase second-class mail rates, 29 Je 18

Reconstruction Finance Corp.
Army, Navy loaning transferred to Federal Reserve, 13 Ap 16

Securities & Exchange Commission
on resources in money, materials, chart, 27 Ap 77

Silver
Treasury to release, "commercial" price, buying, selling policies, West Point stores, 20 Ap 83

State(s)
Educational standards, 8 Je 73

State Dept.
Approved Standard Oil patent deals, 6 Ap 16; explains Standard Oil of N.J.'s deal with Lati, Condor; threatens blacklist, 13 Ap 17; challenges BEW authority, Roosevelt upholds, 11 My 16

Supply Priorities Allocation Bd.
Rules on allocation of scarce materials, 13 Ap 90

Supreme Court
Decision on peddler's tax, effects religious freedom, 22 Je 55

Taxation
Compulsory savings plan, overtime in war bonds, stamps; deferred corporation profits, income tax deductions to bond buyers, British plan compared, 6 Ap 70; 1941 income tax collections, 13 Ap 81; Morgenthau-Roosevelt plan to raise further, forced savings, 20 Ap 14; Roosevelt asks Congress to pass new bill, 100% excess profits, $25,000 limit on income, 4 My 11; sales tax discussed, business expected to contribute 60%, effect on farm, labor groups, 11 My 15; 94% excess profits tax reported favorably by House comm., industry finds profits unpatriotic, Spiegelman program, 11 My 85; "community property," states, House Comm. debate, exemptions cut, sales tax opposed, 25 My 15; Tax Bill rates fixed, withholding tax discussed, 1 Je 16; House Comm. dickers over bill, Morgenthau's speech angers, 15 Je 11; corporations set aside 63¢ per dollar earnings for taxes, 15 Je 73; House Comm. completing Tax Bill, provisions, 29 Je 18

Tennessee Valley Authority
McKellar feuds with Lilienthal over, blocks Douglas Dam, 25 My 13

Trade
Tung oil sales used to repay Chinese loan, equipment sent, 6 Ap 67; Philippine imports below quotas, 20 Ap 77; export prices frozen; imports limited, 4 My 73; Commodity Credit Corp. cotton deal, details; acreage reduced, substitute crops, 4 My 78; shipping space export trade data, 11 My 82; FORTUNE Survey finds post war free trade favored with U.S., 15 Je 78

Treasury Dept
March receipts, cash surplus, 13 Ap 81; reorganizes Gen'l Aniline & Film Corp. ousts 50 employes; deputy Alien Property Custodian appointed, 20 Ap 81; to release silver stocks, "commercial" price, buying, selling policies, West Point stores, 20 Ap 83; stores 2 years quinine supply, 27 Ap 71; Tax Bill rates fixed, withholding tax discussed, 1 Je 16

War Dept.
First details of Tokyo bombing, 18 My 11; radio section starts *News From Home* program, 18 My 54

Works Progress Admin.
Workers ordered to pick crops, 15 Je 13

U.S.-British Combined Food Board, named, purpose, staff . . . 22 Je 18

U.S.Lawn Tennis Assn., see Tennis Assn., U.S. Lawn

U.S. Rubber Co., rations board denies truck tires . . . 20 Ap 89

U.S. Steel Corp., new process makes better and cheaper tinplate, 6 Ap 67; per-share charge on 1941 earnings, 6 Ap 73; Carnegie-Illinois Div. priorities violations . . . 27 Ap 15

Universal Trading Corp., makes final payment for China on U.S. loan, tung oil sales . . . 6 Ap 67

Universe, Chandrasekhar's theory on pre-stellar . . . 1 Je 62

V

Vacation(s), wartime restrictions, statistics, home activity, old drawing, 8 Je 17; resorts criticize, statements on oil, bodies washed on east coast (L), 29 Je 8

Vaccinations, see Medicine

Vanadium, mines start, importance to war effort, history . . . 29 Je 64

Vance, Ethel, real name revealed . . . 13 Ap 61

Vancouver Island, see World War II, Canada

Vancouver (B.C.) *Sun*, flays defenses, fined . . . 4 My 69

Van Deneer, W. H., arranges for delicacies when drafted . . . 13 Ap 13

Vanderbilt, Alfred G., Naval Reserve commission, 13 Ap 58; enlists, 8 Je 56; divorced, 22 Je 69

Vanderbilt Cup (bridge), to Sobel team . . . 27 Ap 46

van Dongen, Cornelius, touring Germany . . . 29 Je 42

Van Doren, Mark, reads *Scarlet Letter* on radio, 18 My 40; *The Radio Reader* program rev., 25 My 40

Van Dusen, Chas. A., new Brewster pres. . . . 1 Je 67

Vanier, Geo. P., criticizes French Canadian war spirit . . . 8 Je 38

van Mook, Hubertus J., on Jap plans for Australia . . . 13 Ap 21

Vargas, Getulio, birthday, gets 10-ft. cake, 27 Ap 67; May Day speech stresses economic independence, 11 My 29

Vatican, see also World War II

Vaughan, David B., sues Dies for libel . . . 1 Je 38

Venezuela: ▶Newspapers: newspaper publishes baseball results; Dodgers called "Liars"; Reds, "Communists," 11 My 71: ▶Tin, can factory closes, lacks materials, 4 My 73

Vermont, Old Bennington children's art classes, Mexican talent compared . . . 11 My 42

Vian, Philip L., gets British convoy through Nazi, Italian attacks (p) . . . 6 Ap 21

Vickery, Howard L., testifies on shipworkers delay (p), 4 My 14; promises 23 million tons shipping, 11 My 81; shipbuilding program flayed, 18 My 16

Victoria, (tanker), torpedoed (p) . . . 22 Je 38

Villamor, Jesus, General Royce rescues . . . 27 Ap 20

Vinson, Carl, tells Congress of planned Naval strength, 29 Je 13; on converting ships to carriers, 29 Je 45

Vinson Comm., see U.S., Congress

Virginia, Congressman Smith's politics, record, opponent Davidson, poll tax . . . 29 Je 16

Vital Statistics: ▶Birth Rate, N.Y. schools show drop, 27 Ap 45; U.S. highest since 1929; statistics, 11 My 22

Vitamin(s), see Medicine

Vlaminck, Marice de, touring Germany . . . 29 Je 42

Voegtlin, Walter, cure for alcoholism, research, experiments . . . 27 Ap 71

Volcano(es), Japan's Asamayama erupts, damage unknown, 18 My 32; army bombs to stifle Mauna Loa eruption, 25 My 17

Von, see under surnames

Vonsiatsky, Anastasi A., spies for Axis, arrested (p), 22 Je 19; pleads guilty, charge, fine, 29 Je 44

Voting, see Elections

Vuchinich, Vuk, painting of Mihailovich . . . 25 My 22

W

Wade, Thos., Japs arrest, release, on Solomon Is., number of converts, career (p) . . . 11 My 68

Wagner, Richard, overture dedicated to Britain, shortwaved to Europe, granddaughter explains . . . 27 Ap 58

Wainwright, Jonathan M., surrenders Bataan (p), 20 Ap 20; wife, dog broadcast to Bataan, 20 Ap 70; on Corregidor defense, 27 Ap 21; joins Texans Celebration at Corregidor, notifies Texas senator, 4 My 23; Corregidor surrender, 18 My 25; Corregidor radio operator praises, 8 Je 32

Wake Island, see U.S., Armed Forces Establishments, Abroad

Waldeck-Pyrmont, Prince Josias, New French high executioner, sketch (p) . . . 4 My 24

Walgreen Drug Store(s), number of stores, earnings, refuses to merge with United Drug, Inc. . . . 11 My 84

Walker, Dorothy, *Listen, Iowa* radio program . . . 29 Je 52

Walker, Geo. W., designs "dreamboat," 6 Ap 48; on post-war car design, 25 My 17

Walker, Mrs. James J. (Betty C.), married . . . 18 My 52

Walker-Turner Co. Inc., War Labor Board strike settlement assailed . . . 4 My 13

Wallace, Henry A., flays Dies, 6 Ap 13; confers with Lombardo Toledano on labor, 13 Ap 18; confers with Padilla, 13 Ap 38; confers with Roosevelt on inflation, 20 Ap 14; on Board of Economic Warfare, (p), 27 Ap 11; directs BEW, authority, 27 Ap 12; BEW authority outlined, 11 My 16

Wallenstein, Alfred, gets Peabody Award, 20 Ap 69; directs WOR music, seven native operas cycle, career, 11 My 53

Wallis, Allan D., closed plaster wound treatment . . . 22 Je 68

Walmsley, Thos. S., death . . . 29 Je 58

Walsh, David, N.Y. *Post* charges frequented Nazi hangout, exonerated . . . 1 Je 50

Waner, Paul, 3,000th hit . . . 29 Je 38

Wang Ching-wei, in Manchukuo . . . 18 My 22

Ward, John C., Jr., wooden bomber-crew trainer planes . . . 1 Je 48
Warhawk, see Aviation, Airplane(s), Curtiss Warhawk
War Manpower Comm., see U.S., Office for Emergency Mgt.
Warmerdam, Cornelius, pole vault record . . . 29 Je 38
War Shipping Administration, see U.S., Office for Emergency Mgt.
Washington, D.C., war changes, conditions . . . 8 Je 20
Washington *Post*, editorial flays Jones rubber program . . . 20 Ap 15
Washington *Times-Herald*, applies for morning and evening A. P. membership, 4 My 69; *Washington Merry-Go-Round*-Patterson feud, charges, cancels contract, 18 My 68
Watson, Paul D., tin substitutes . . . 8 Je 88
Waugh, Evelyn, *Put Out More Flags* rev., 25 My 90; Commando officer, 8 Je 25
Wavell, Sir Archibald, orders Burma retreat, India defense plan, 6 Ap 19; confers with Indian leaders (p), 13 Ap 33; proposed position in Indian setup rejected, 20 Ap 28; agreement with Chinese, 4 My 19; on defense of India, has villa, 4 My 22
Weather, Red Cross report on weather causing disasters . . . 8 Je 16
Weaver Associates, Roosevelt orders further *Sea Otter* experiments, appropriations, 20 Ap 56
Webb, Madeline, murder trial (p), 25 My 14; murder trial, sketch, lover (p), 8 Je 16; sentence, 29 Je 44
Weber, Jos. M., death . . . 18 My 52
Weber, Max, 3 exhibitions, prizes; art sales; *Straggly Pines, The Builders, Gaillardias* reproduced (ic) . . . 4 My 66
Wecter, Dixon, wins Guggenheim Fellowship . . . 13 Ap 48
Weight-throwing, see Track
Weiner, Otto J., Jr., funeral . . . 22 Je 20
Weingartner, Paul F., death . . . 18 My 52
Weiss, Seymour, released from Atlanta . . . 13 Ap 58
Welles, Orson, co-founder, Radio Directors Guild, 11 My 76; movie on Brazilian fishermen, hero killed while filming, 8 Je 41
Welles, Sumner, greets Padilla, 6 Ap 29; confers with Padilla (p), 13 Ap 38; on democratic propaganda, 1 Je 63; on "people's war," 8 Je 34
Wellington, Duke H., death . . . 13 Ap 66
Wells, A. Turner, army truck-borne optical shop . . . 18 My 60
Wells, Carolyn, death . . . 6 Ap 64
Wells, H. G., *You Can't Be Too Careful* . . . 22 Je 88
Wells, Jas. E., on wheat surplus . . . 4 My 82
Welty, Eudora, wins Guggenheim Fellowship . . . 13 Ap 48
Wenner-Gren, Axel L., gives yacht to Mexican govt., sketch, war activity, gifts to Peru, Allied blacklist, wife (p) . . . 29 Je 30
Werfel, Franz, *Song of Bernadette* rev., 8 Je 90; comment on rev. (L), 29 Je 4
Wermuth, Arthur W., at Bataan (p) . . . 20 Ap 19
Wesson, Chas. M., Ordnance post term expires . . . 13 Ap 68
Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., gets Peabody Award for shortwave, 20 Ap 69; stock up, 15 Je 73; labor-mgt. production comm., success, 15 Je 81
West Point, see U.S., Military Academy
Wheat, winter wheat harvest, figures, 27 Ap 16; 1941–1942 surplus, statistics, storage shortages; private group priorities system, 4 My 81; shipping problem, bumper wheat crop, govt. problem, storage difficulties (p), 22 Je 73
Wheeler, Burton K., flays Wickard for synthetic rubber delay . . . 18 My 17
Whirlaway, see Horseracing, Horses
White, E.B., on drafting older men, 15 Je 59; *One Man's Meat* rev. (p), 22 Je 91
White, Egbert, *Yank* publisher, 13 Ap 78; on *Yank* staff (p), 22 Je 58
White, Ethel L., *Fear Stalks the Village* rev. . . . 6 Ap 88
White, George, bankrupt . . . 22 Je 42
White, Wm. A., threatens to resign from Amer. Soc. of Newspaper Editors, 4 My 68; on Sen. Reed, 29 Je 16
White House, war program affects living conditions, food, social life, blackout, Victory Gardens, 20 Ap 14; rubber scrap contribution, 29 Je 17
Whitman, Walt, biography, rev. (p) . . . 15 Je 84
Whitney, Mrs. Harry P., death, 27 Ap 75; estate, 11 My 41
Whooping-cough, see Medicine, Diseases
Wickard, Claude R., on U.S. food crops, 6 Ap 17; quoted on food, 15 Je 46; to handle United Nations food, 27 Ap 11; on Pan-American cotton, signs Peruvian deal, 4 My 78; Wheeler flays on synthetic rubber, 18 My 17; on food substitutes, 1 Je 15; heads new Food Requirements Comm., 15 Je 12; on U.S.-British Combined Food Bd., 22 Je 18; on bumper wheat crop, 22 Je 74
Wicker, Irene, speaks at Inst. for Education by Radio con., on war role, son killed . . . 18 My 54
Wicks, Stanley, gets British Empire Medal . . . 22 Je 38
Wilbraham Academy, see Education, School(s), Religious
Wilkinson, Robt. S., son denied admittance to Methodist school, family (p) . . . 13 Ap 55
Williams, Geo. D., on size of U.S. soldiers . . . 27 Ap 54
Williams, Ted, enlists, earnings . . . 1 Je 38
Willkie, Wendell L., elected chairman 20th Century-Fox, lawyer's post, 20 Ap 41; demands Republicans adopt post-war program, 27 Ap 14; reader corrects TIME report (L), 4 My 6; speech on isolationism, freedom, race equality (p), 4 My 12; against Dewey for gov., 18 My 15; backs Thornburg in Iowa, 8 Je 18; for aid to China, 15 Je 23; N.Y. political leadership, against Dewey for gov., move to draft (p), 29 Je 15
Willoughby, Woodbury, transfers Philippine gold to sub, cash in U.S. 25 My 20
Willow Run, workers need housing, 11 My 44; woman inspects plane motors, 11 My 62; comment on women workers, regulations (L), 8 Je 4; interior (p), 8 Je 20
Wilson, Chas. E., on no power shortage, 8 Je 82; on post-war U.S., 15 Je 78
Wilson, Francis, sues Hanfstaengl . . . 15 Je 56
Wilson, F. Vaux, Jr., defends prefabricated house designs (L) . . . 13 Ap 10
Wilson, Geo., wins primary . . . 8 Je 18
Wilson, Robt. E., Gen'l Aniline & Film director . . . 20 Ap 81
Wilson, Robt. F., death . . . 18 My 52
Winant, John G., confers with Lombardo Tolodano on labor . . . 13 Ap 18
Winkelstein, Asher, milk-drip ulcer treatment . . . 22 Je 66
Winrod, Gerald B., on Smith's list of "fearless Americans" . . . 25 My 17
Winthrop Chemical Co., sole producer atabrine, licenses Merck to make . . . 27 Ap 72
Wintringham, Tom, started Home Guard, training . . . 25 My 24
Wise, Stephen S., drops Reform trend . . . 27 Ap 74
Witherow, William P., labor stand criticized . . . 4 My 13
Wodehouse, P. G., to write Nazi films, "Bertie" quoted on (p), 25 My 24; comments on TIME report (L), 15 Je 6
Woman(en), see Labor; see also World War II
Women's Army Auxiliary Corps, see U.S. Army
Women's Christian Temperance Union, statistics on war drinking . . . 15 Je 12
Women's Wear Daily, on WAAC's getting brassieres, girdles . . . 22 Je 54
Wood, Sir Kingsley, on war budget, new taxes, exemptions, Lend-Lease (p) . . . 27 Ap 29
Woodfill, Sam'l, army commission . . . 18 My 63
Wool industry, surplus announced . . . 29 Je 66
Woolton, Baron, British food supply . . . 27 Ap 32
World Trade Conference, gets shipping data . . . 11 My 82
World War I, number of men, planes, pilots at outbreak, compared with World War II, 13 Ap 15; U.S. heroes' records, York, Woodfill given new commissions, 18 My 63; statistics on gas *v.* wounded casualties, 25 My 71; U.S. Students' Army Training Corps failed, cost, 8 Je 62

World War II

Note—see names of countries for geographic and diplomatic references, I.c., Cities & Towns; all countries are listed alphabetically; see general headings for specific subjects; i. e., Fronts; all information on U.S. is under United States

Africa, So., Union of

Foreign Relations
▶France, relation with Vichy broken, 4 My 25: ▶Germany, Germanized towns, conditions, eye witness describes, 18 My 30

Air Equipment

Nazis known to have two rigid airships (Zeppelins), 13 Ap 70; Germany reported building gliders, transport planes 27 Ap 23; estimated no. of Jap planes, types, losses heavy, 200 pursuit planes destroyed in Burma; replacement program, 27 Ap 18; British expert estimates Nazi disposition, strength, 18 My 23; China's need for planes from Allies, 1 Je 20; gliders, Nazis use at Crete, 8 Je 74; Nazi claims on Russian losses, 15 Je 24; Russo claims on Nazi losses, 15 Je 24; U.S., Britain agree on joint production board, 15 Je 59; Axis-British-U.S. planes compared, 22 Je 49; *Dirigibles*, Nazis known to have two, *Graf Zeppelin, LZ-130*, 13 Ap 72

Air Forces

A.V.G. Burma action, personnel, 6 Ap. 20; Jap losses in Burma, 6 Ap 20; U.S. correspondent praises Dutch, cites heroism at Java Sea, 6 Ap 25; first U.S.-trained Chinese pilots graduated, return, 6 Ap 50; U.S. flier shoots down four Japs over Australia, 20 Ap 25; Russian women fliers described, 20 Ap 27; estimated Allied no. in Pacific areas, 27 Ap 18; Jap strength estimated, types described, losses, power believed waning, carrier forces, 27 Ap 19; R.A.F. meets less German resistance; 40% estimated on Western Front, 4 My 17; insufficient R.A.F. in Burma, 4 My 20; Russians' claim superiority over Nazis, downed 891 planes, lost only 23, 94 My 18; RAF activities over Europe called second front, map of bomber radius, cities hit, 11 My 25; British expert estimates Nazi disposition, strength, 18 My 23; renewed R.A.F. raids on invasion coast believed drawing Nazi forces from Russia, 25 My 18; Ottawa Air Training Conf. of 14 United Nations, problems of cooperation, nat'l differences, training difficulties, Combined Comm. on Air Training in No. Amer. set up, U.S., R.C.A.F. members being repatriated, 1 Je 30; Brazil joins U.S. in U-boat hunt, 8 Je 32; Polish pilot praises British crew, 15 Je 18; Amer. Volunteer Group to become part of U.S. Army Air Force, 15 Je 23; estimated Jap strength in China, 29 Je 25

Air Raids

Ford French Matford Plant hit (p) (L), 6 Ap 7; Commandos raid St. Nazaire, details, losses, H.M.S. *Campbeltown* destroyed (d), 6 Ap 23; Japs bomb airdromes at Lishui, Chuhsien, 13 Ap 24; Japs bomb 2 Indian towns, 13 Ap 25; R.A.F. bombs French coast, invasion points, 27 Ap 22; R.A.F. bombs Turin, Milan, Genoa, 27 Ap 22; R.A.F. bombs Augsburg, Ruhr, Hamburg, 27 Ap 22; U.S. raids Japs at Cebu, Davao, Nichols Field, losses, map of Philippine Is., 27 Ap 20; U.S. bombs Tokyo, Yokohama, Nagoya, Kobe, defenses weak, Map, 27 Ap 18; R.A.F. bombs French bases, 4 My 17; R.A.F. bombs Nazi Rostock four times, damage high; Heinkel Plant, Skoda Works & Pilsen hit, 4 My 17; Russians claim 891 Nazi planes downed, 4 My 18; Japs raid Port Moresby daily, 4 My 18; first girl in ATS in England killed at post, 4 My 23; Japs bomb U.S.-Australian supply lines, Port Moresby, northern Australian ports hit, 11 My 23; RAF raids called second front, Kiel, Rostock Lübeck bombed, 11 My 26; Nazi theory on raids eliminating unfit, 11 My 26; RAF bombs Nazi Norwegian base, destroys 2-yr. job, 11 My 26; U.S. gives first details of Tokyo raid, 18 My 11; U.S. announces April raid on Tokyo, 18 My 22; RAF raids Rostock, losses; Churchill's promise to "rostockize," Nazi cities raided, 18 My 24; R.A.F. activity in France, Nazi fighters believed from Russia, 25 My 18; Doolittle's raid on Tokyo, describes damage honored, 1 Je 17; R.A.F. raids Mannheim, objectives, 1 Je 24; Greeks cheer British bombers, 1 Je 28; mass R.A.F raids on Cologne, Essen, damage (p), 8 Je 24; mass R.A.F. raids, strategy, effect, Cologne damage, 15 Je 18; R.A.F. bombs Emden on 2 nights, 29 Je 24; British plane flies over Paris, drops flag, fires on building (p), 29 Je 26; on Darwin, Port Moresby, 29 Je 26; "Baedeker raids," York, Exeter, Norwich, cathedral towns, Bath resorts bombed, 11 My 26

Air Raids Defense

First girl in Auxiliary Territorial Service killed at gun station in England, 4 My 23; British balloon barrage convoy protection (p), 4 My 23; Nazi use of searchlights in R.A.F. raid, effectiveness, 18 My 24

Argentina

Foreign Policy
Castillo's message to Congress, opposition demands clarification, 8 Je 40
Foreign Relations
See also World War II, U.S., Foreign Relations: ▶Germany, policy on *Victoria* attack; damage estimate ordered, 4 My 26; U-boat sinks tanker, Nazis extend sub zone, 22 Je 38

Arms Equipment

India's output statistics, 6 Ap 19; Russian multiple projector used against tanks, rocket guns, 29 Je 58; *Bombs*, new Nazi rocket type, discussed, advantages over dive bombers, multiple projector used against, 29 Je 58; *"Secret weapon,"* may be Nazi Zeppelin, 13 Ap 70

Army Forces

Chinese fight 60 hours at Toungoo, 6 Ap 18; British lack equipment to defend Burma, retreat to Prome, marshal strength for India, 6 Ap 19; Burmese, Karen tribesmen join Japs, 6 Ap 19; Nazis attempt to seize Murmansk, transports lost in Barents Sea, 6 Ap 21; Russians defeat Nazis near Murmansk, hold Kalinin, Sevastopol, 6 Ap 21; U.S. correspondent praises Dutch, cites heroism at Java Sea, 6 Ap 25; Nazis prepare for Russian campaign, 13 Ap 23; British and Indian troops forced to yield Toungoo, Prome, 13 Ap 24; Japs seize Toungoo, Prome, defeat Chinese; force British, Indians to retreat; losses high, 13 Ap 24; Japs renew attacks on Bataan, Corregidor, 13 Ap 26; U.S. Operations Chief to confer with Allies, 13 Ap 68; Belden describes Chinese campaign in Burma, dying soldier, U.S. medical aid, 20 Ap 26; U.S. air forces Jap raid positions in Philippines, 27 Ap 20; spring mud in Russia stalemates, Russian forces, 27 Ap 23; 1 million Jap men at Manchukuoan border, 27 Ap 29; Russian wedges in Finnish lines, 4 My 18; 2 million Nazi troops on move, 4 My 18; new Russian classes called up, equipment improves; attack Finnish positions, 4 My 18; Chinese join British forces in Burma, number estimated, 4 My 19; 20,000 Spaniards join Nazis, 8,000 killed in Russia, 800 deserters, 350 ill of venereal disease, 4 My 26; British join Indian, Chinese in Burma defense; number reported, 4 My 19; Nazis ready for Russian spring drive, expected moves, 11 My 17; million Jap men in Manchukuo, 11 My 17; British in Burma campaign, Belden describes, no reinforcements received, 11 My 24; British commanding officer's desert headquarters (p), 11 My 27; Nazi troops in Balkans threaten Turkey, 11 My 33; overseas conscription issue, French-Canadians oppose, 18 My 32; Honolulu Community Theatre experiences (L), 25 My 2; Minulescu's Rumanian guerrillas, 25 My 22; Mihailovich's guerrillas, strength, importance, operations, 25 My 22; British Home Guard growth, training, importance (p), 25 My 24; French-Canadians lessen conscription opposition after St. Lawrence sinkings, 25 My 29; Nazi soldiers in Russia send live lice to families by mail, (p) 1 Je 22; Nazi strength, distribution in Russia, 29 Je 22

Commandos
British raid St. Nazaire, details, losses, H.M.S. *Campbeltown* destroyed, 6 Ap 23; British raid on Boulogne, described, 4 My 17; British, history, organization, men, training (p) (c), 8 Je 25; British raid on Boulogne-Le Touquet area described, Mountbatten calls "dull" raid, 15 Je 18

Art

Leading French artists tour Germany as guests, 29 Je 42
Posters
Salvage campaign, 11 My 20

Atrocities

Nanking rape, Jap lootings reviewed, director sent to Philippines, 13 Ap 26; Nazis massacre 2300 Yugoslav child hostages, 27 Ap 23; Nazis raze Czech town Lidice, kill residents, reprisal for Heydrich's death, 22 Je 32

Australia

See also World War II, Fronts, Australia
Cities & Towns
▶Darwin, Jap raids, 18 My 19; air raid, 29 Je 26: ▶Melbourne, Lord Mayor criticizes A.E.F. street necking, curfew strict, 29 Je 26: ▶Sydney, Coral Sea wounded return, 25 My 19; Jap subs enter harbor, damage one ship, subs sunk, 8 Je 30

Background

Hitler timetable late, invasion dates 1935–41, 20 Ap 22

Bases

Archangel
Allied supplies arrive, supply route open, convoys sunk, 15 Je 24
Diégo-Suarez
British seize, harbor (p), 11 My 23; British capture, 18 My 23; Japs attack, British move south, 15 Je 24
Gibraltar
Jardine commands, 18 My 25
Kiel
RAF bombs, 11 My 26
Malta
British Alexandrian convoy, battle (p), 27 Ap 24; air reinforcements, repulse Nazi air attack, record, 25 My 21
Murmansk
Allied Convoys bring supplies, 13 Ap 22; Nazis increase attacks to close port, 22 Je 22
Port Moresby
Japs raid, harbor (p), 18 My 19; greatest aerial attack, 25 My 19; 62nd air raid, 29 Je 26
Sevastopol
Nazi push, city described, "common grave," Russians can't get reinforcements, 22 Je 22; siege, map, 29 Je 22
Singapore
Conquerors, conquered (p), 29 Je 25

Belgium

Colonies & Possessions
▶Congo, Allied war participation, corrections (L), 18 My 2

Brazil

Foreign relations
▶Germany, U-boats sink 7 ships, air force joins U.S. in search, 8 Je 32: ▶Italy, Italian diplomats sail on *Bagé*, Brazilians to return, 20 Ap 32: ▶United States, see World War II, U.S., Foreign Relations

Bulgaria

Foreign relations
▶Germany, Boris visits Berlin, gets Nazi plans, cabinet rejects, 20 Ap 28: ▶United States, see World War II, U.S., Foreign Relations

Camouflage

British commanding officer's desert headquarters (p), 11 My 27; Hamburg deception unsuccessful, 22 Je 65

Canada

Foreign Relations
See also World War II, U.S., Foreign Relations: ▶Greece, food plan to help Greeks, 18 My 30
St. Lawrence River
U-boat activity, 25 My 20; U-boats in, ships sunk, 25 My 29
Vancouver Island
Japs shell, 29 Je 24

Casualties

First girl in ATS killed by splinter during raid on Britain, 4 My 23; Nazis graves in Russia (p), 4 My 24; Russians claim 8,000 Spanish Blue Div. killed, 4 My 26; Coral Sea Allied wounded return to Sydney, 25 My 19; Nazi statistics, 25 My 32

Censorship

Further British restrictions, *Daily Mirror* threatened, 6 Ap 51; Eire prevents publication of escaped Nazi's photo, 20 Ap 32; *Great Dictator* banned in Argentina, 4 My 29; *Great Dictator* hijacked in Paraguay, 4 My 29; British fight for Section 2D press repeal, 18 My 69

Chemicals

Charge Japs used gas at Toungoo, 6 Ap 18; Reds charge Nazis using gas, Churchill on Allied retaliation, 18 My 24; Japs use gases in China, Roosevelt warns, claim capture of Du Pont gas at Guam, 15 Je 23

Children

Norwegians forced to join Nazi organization, 13 Ap 55; Nazis murder 2300 Yugoslavian hostages, Minister asks children's charter addition to Atlantic charter, 27 Ap 23; Portsea asks Parliament for food for children of Jersey, 4 My 26; English child and mother escape from Occupied France, 4 My 25; Nazi teen aged ordered to work on farms, 18 My 29; British farm work, pay, organizations, training, youth for war work, problems (p), 18 My 29; Quisling orders Norwegians to join Nazi Youth Movement, 18 My 48

China

Foreign Relations
▶Vatican, establish diplomatic relations, 13 Ap 56
Salween River
Jap attacks, defeated Chinese rally with A.V.G. help, 25 My 20

Chronology

See also World War II, Background: Hitler timetable late, invasion dates 1935–41, 20 Ap 22

Communications

Radio
Lady Haw-Haw describes banquets, Nazi broadcasts cease, 6 Ap 32; Nazis aim propaganda broadcasts mostly at U.S.; station "Debunk" startles middle west, announcer implies Nazi-Jap break; Goebbels attacks Dorothy Thompson, 11 My 74; Radio Paris aerial dynamited, 25 My 30; The Network of the Americas, foreign language broadcasts, programs, importance, cost, 1 Je 62; Swedish poll on listeners believing foreign news broadcasts, 8 Je 65; Vichy campaign to woo French-Americans, WFAC station in Occupied Area, Martinique Free French broadcasts, 8 Je 65

Czecho-Slovakia

Cities & Towns
▶Lidice, Nazis raze town, kill residents, reprisal for Heydrich's death (p), 22 Je 32
Foreign Relations
▶Germany, Heydrich's funeral, Czechs murdered in retaliation, 15 Je 30; Nazis raze Lidice, kill residents, reprisal for Heydrich's death, 22 Je 32; Nazis revenge Heydrich's killing, 29 Je 34

Declarations

Croatia to declare war on U.S., 13 Ap 30; Burmese tribal chief declares war on Japan, 11 My 28; war on Germany, Italy, Japan by Mexico, 8 Je 38

Economics & Finance

One-half Chinese tung oil sales earmarked for U.S., $22 million loan paid up before due, 6 Ap 67

Egypt

Cities & Towns
▶Alexandria, calmness despite approaching Nazis, 29 Je 21
Foreign Relations
▶Great Britain, Egypt supports war effort; British plans found on captured Italian, former premier blamed, jailed; Egyptian students stage pro-Axis rally, 20 Ap 31

Estonia

Foreign relations
▶Russia, Russia wants British endorsement of rights to after war, 8 Je 34

Ethiopia

Foreign Relations
▶France, Laval approved Italy's invasion, 27 Ap 26

Finland

Foreign Relations
▶Germany, Hitler visits Mannerheim, wants joint offensive against Russia, 15 Je 30

Food

Nazis demand ⅓ Hungarian crops, 20 Ap 31; Eire bread, tea short, 20 Ap 32; pig clubs formed in England, horse meat used, people 10 lbs. lighter average, 27 Ap 30; scarcity on Jersey Isle; British Parliament ignores plea, 4 My 26; Russians growing wheat in Siberia, acreage data, livestock, 4 My 29; comments on horseflesh in Britain (L), 18 My 8; Greek starvation, dead; Axis to allow Red Cross distribution, plan, 18 My 30; shortages in Denmark, 25 My 34; Goring's speech on crop failure, 1 Je 27; Greek dead not buried in cemeteries, dead's ration cards used, starvation, 1 Je 28; *Food—Weapon of Conquest* movie rev., 15 Je 46; U.S.-British Combined Food Board named, purpose, staff, 22 Je 18; U.S.-British Combined Food Board named, purpose, staff, 22 Je 18

Foreigners

30 pro-Axis supporters interned in Brazil (p), 20 Ap 32; Jap shopkeeper murdered in Canada, 27 Ap 36; U.S. correspondents return home, report on Italian conditions, treatment in Siena, 15 Je 69; U.S. correspondents return home, report on Nazi conditions, treatment, Bad Nauheim internment, 15 Je 69; Axis nationals' Mexican property confiscated, 22 Je 38

France

Cities & Towns
▶Boulogne, commandos raid, Frenchmen arrested for aiding, 4 My 17: ▶Calais, R.A.F. bombs, 27 Ap 22: ▶Cherbourg, R.A.F. bombs, 27 Ap 22: ▶Dunkirk, R.A.F. Bombs, 27 Ap 22: ▶Le Havre, R.A.F. bombs, 27 Ap 22: ▶Lorient, R.A.F. bombs, 27 Ap 22: ▶Paris, Laval acceptance would return Paris to Vichy, 6 Ap 26; R.A.F. bombs (p), 27 Ap 23; Gnôme-Rhône engine works bombed, 11 My 26; anniversary of Fall, British plane flies over, drops flag, fires on bldg., Champs-Elysées (p), 29 Je 26: ▶Poissy, Ford plant bombed (p) (L), 6 Ap 7: ▶Rouen, R.A.F. bombs, 27 Ap 22: ▶St. Nazaire, Commandos raid, losses, H.M.S. *Campbeltown* destroyed in harbor, map, 6 Ap 23; R.A.F. bombs, 27 Ap 22: ▶Vichy, R.A.F. drops leaflets, 18 My 24
Colonies & Possessions
▶Madagascar, pro-Axis terrorists arrest Free French sympathizers; army seizes, Vichy reported sending naval forces; Smuts troops may seize, 4 My 25; pro-Axis uprisings cause Union of So. Africa break with Vichy, troops rumored ready to seize, sabotage penalties, 4 My 25; Jap pressure, British seize potential air base, Diégo-Suarez harbor (p), 11 My 23; British seize, effect on Jap strategy, little resistance, map, 18 My 23; Japs attack Diego-Suarez, British move south, 15 Je 24: ▶Martinique, U.S. wants guarantee against Axis using port, 18 My 14; Robert agrees to disarm ships, 25 My 11; jams Free French broadcasts, 8 Je 65: ▶New Caledonia, U.S. troops land, minerals, wealth, 4 My 18; U.S. base bombed by Japs, 11 My 23
Foreign Relations
See also World War II, Africa, South, Union of; U.S., Foreign Relations: ▶Germany, Laval restored to power, Petain-Hitler cooperation, efforts, reasons, sabotage, map, 27 Ap 25; new executioner appointed; 65 hostages shot, permission for French air force reported, 4 My 24; Nazis settling in Lorraine to strengthen frontier, 4 My 29; Giraud escapes jail, reaches Vichy, 11 My 34; Nazi executions, Heydrich sent to Paris, 18 My 30; 90% of French sick of collaboration, 1 Je 28: ▶Great Britain, Commandos raid St. Nazaire, details, losses, H.M.S. *Campbeltown* destroyed (d), 6 Ap 23; seamen reported pro-British, 4 My 24; French warned to evacuate coastal areas, 15 Je 19; R.A.F. plane flies over Paris on anniversary of Fall, drops flag, fires on bldg., 29 Je 26
States & Provinces
▶Lorraine, Nazis settling in to strengthen frontier, 4 My 29

Fronts

Alaska
Jap air attack on Dutch Harbor, aim, 15 Je 16; U.S. air activity against Japs in Aleutians, claims, Jap offensive steps, map, 22 Je 28; Jap, on Kiska, dangers to U.S., Russia weather observation advantage, U.S. bombers sink transport (p), 29 Je 24
Arctic
Nazis attack Allied convoys, claim 8 ships; British claim three Nazi subs, 13 Ap 22; convoy peril, cruiser *Edinburgh* lost, Churchill announces safe convoy arrival in Russia, 18 My 25; Nazi naval activity at Trondheim, Allies fear battle, Nazi claims of convoy attack, 25 My 21; Nazis claim convoy attacked between Iceland, North Cape, unconfirmed, 8 Je 24
Atlantic
High Allied ship losses, U. S. sinks 21 Axis subs, 13 Ap 23; Nazi subs sink 4 U.S. ships, 1 Swedish, 1 Norwegian, 27 Ap 24; Argentine *Victoria*, hit by Nazi sub, continues afloat; reaches New York, 4 My 26; Nazi subs sink hundreds of U.S. cargo ships, 11 My 26; U-boat activity in St. Lawrence, 25 My 20; U-boats in St. Lawrence River, ships sunk, 25 My 29; torpedo terror, U-boat sinkings, Brazilian losses, air force aids U.S. against subs, losses in Gulf of Mexico, 8 Je 32; Allied shipping losses on way to Russia, 8 Je 32; resorts criticize, refute statements of oil, bodies washed ashore (L), 29 Je 8; U.S. ships hit floating mines near east coast, 29 Je 26
Australia
Japs get setback; U.S. controls air, 13 Ap 25; Allied air activity against Jap bases, 1 Je 24; Jap subs enter Sydney harbor, damage one ship, subs sunk, 8 Je 30; air raid on Darwin, Port Moresby, 29 Je 26
Baltic
Russians sink Nazi battleship, transport, 11 My 26
Burma
Chinese Army defends Toungoo, Japs divide Chinese, British, retreat toward Prome, 6 Ap 19; Japs attack A.V.G. airdrome, losses, 6 Ap 20; Japs force Chinese back at Toungoo, Prome; Stilwell directs Chinese, British, Indians retreat, 13 Ap 24; Belden describes Jap attacks, Chinese-U.S. defense, 20 Ap 26; U.S. Flying Fortresses bomb Rangoon, 27 Ap 20; British, Chinese retreat, oil destroyed, 27 Ap 22; south Burma lost, Chinese join British, Indians; Rangoon air defense weak; Amer. Volunteer Group mentioned, defend Burma Rd., 4 My 19; Belden dispatch describes campaign, hardships, lack of supplies, 11 My 24; speculation over reasons for Stilwell's leaving troops, 1 Je 21; correspondent's cable on Stilwell's march to India, 1 Je 21
Egypt-Libya
Rommel moves East, 20 Ap 31; British Commanding Officer's desert headquarters (p), 11 My 27; Axis convoys reach, British bomb Bengasi daily, 1 Je 23; Rommel starts offensive, Tobruk drive, R.A.F. dormant, U.S. personnel, equipment used (p), 8 Je 29; tank scrimmage, Nazis start at Bir Hacheim, no gains, map, 15 Je 18; Bir Hacheim falls, fight, Free French fighting, U.S. General Grant tanks (p), 22 Je 24; Allied situation critical, 29 Je 20; Tobruk falls, Rommel's offensive, 29 Je 20

Finland
Russians attack at Karelian Isthmus, Aunus Isthmus, 4 My 18
France
Commandos raid St. Nazaire, details, losses, H.M.S. *Campbeltown* destroyed (d), 6 Ap 23; Commandos raid Boulogne-Le Touquet area, Mountbatten calls raid "dull," 15 Je 18
Gulf of Mexico
U-boat sinks ship at mouth of Mississippi River, 25 My 20
Indian Ocean
Japs seize Andaman, Nicobar Islands, cut supplies to Burma, 6 Ap 18; British take Madagascar, attack; effect on Jap strategy, map, 18 My 23; Japs Indian campaign starts, losses heavy, U.S. bombs Andaman Is., British cargo ships struck off Calcutta Madras, cruisers sunk, Trincomalee raided, carrier, battleship sunk, 20 Ap 26; British ask U.S. aid against Japs in Bengal Bay, 27 Ap 20; British seize Diégo-Suarez, harbor (p), 11 My 23; Japs attack Diego-Suarez, British move south, 15 Je 24
Malaya
Conquerors, conquered in Singapore (p), 29 Je 25
Mediterranean
British convoy battles Nazi planes, Italian Navy, escapes, losses, 6 Ap 21; British Alexandrian-Malta convoy shelled by Italians, Nazis, 27 Ap 24; British sub sinks 4 Axis supply ships, 4 My 23; Malta air reinforcements, repulse Nazi air attack, record, 25 My 21; Nazi planes sink British warships, 25 My 21; Malta raids increase, not usable as operating base, Axis convoys reach Libya, British fleet maintaining control, 1 Je 23; Italians claim heavy damage on British ships bound for Africa, 22 Je 24; U.S. Army air squadron stops Axis attack on convoy, 29 Je 21
New Guinea
Jap preparations for Coral Sea battle, bomb Port Moresby, supplies at Rabaul (p), 18 My 19; Japs massing for offensive, Allied planes raid, greatest raid on Port Moresby, 25 My 19; Japs raid U.S. airdromes, Allies raid Japs, 1 Je 24
North Sea
Prinz Eugen leaves Trondheim, R.A.F. attacks, hit, 25 My 20; excerpts from diary of dead cockney patrol-boat captain, 1 Je 22
Pacific
U.S. attacks on Wake, Marcus Is. described, 6 Ap 25; Japs sink U.S.S. carrier, tanker, destroyer, battle, 13 Ap 25; Japs set back off Australia, Timor, New Guinea; U.S. controls air, 13 Ap 25; Macassar strait battle described, U.S. attacks Jap convoys, small losses, 13 Ap 26; Japs sink U.S.S. *Langley, Pecos,* 13 Ap 75; Japs seize Cebu, PT boat sinks Jap cruiser, 20 Ap 26; Jap task force hits U.S. supply lines from Marshall Is. bases, 11 My 23; U.S.S. *Marblehead* in Java battle, damages, reaches home, 18 My 21; Japs report U.S. task force at Solomon Islands, 25 My 19; comment on "Midway still holding out" (L), 8 Je 2; Midway battle, U.S. air supremacy, blow to Jap carrier force, U.S. victory, results, map, 15 Je 16; Midway battle described, U.S. air strength, air attacks on Jap ships, activity from carriers, rout Jap fleet, 22 Je 26: ▶Coral Sea, U.S.-Jap battle starts, U.S. victory, 18 My 11; U.S.-Jap battle described, air power, U.S. victory, losses, map, 18 My 18; U.S.-Jap battle described, no ship fighting, air activity, *Ryukaku, Lexington* sunk (p), 22 Je 25
Philippine Islands
Corregidor bombed steadily, Forts Hughes, Drum and Frank destroy Japs massing at Cavite, 6 Ap 24; Japs renew attacks on Bataan, Corregidor; Moro raids, 13 Ap 26; Behind the Bataan Line (p), 13 Ap 27; Jacoby describes escape from Bataan, 13 Ap 75; fall of Bataan, number of men, nurses, defenses (p), 20 Ap 18; Japs seize Cebu, panic at leper colony, 20 Ap 25; Jap transports, warships seize Cebu, Filipino militia defends from hills; PT boat sinks Jap cruiser, 20 Ap 26; U.S. raids Cebu, Davao, Nichols Field, lose one bomber, attack lasts 3 days, 4 Jap transports sunk, 4 others hit, map, 27 Ap 20; Japs fortify Bataan, pound Corregidor, seize Cebu, land at Panay, Filipinos raid Bataan from Davao; U.S. raids described in Jacoby dispatch, 27 Ap 21; Jap attacks on Corregidor almost constant, 4 My 23; Corregidor capture (p), 18 My 25; Corregidor's radio operator's last message quoted, 8 Je 32
Russia
Murmansk offensive repelled, Kalinin held; convoys, supplies reach Sevastopol; Nazi transports lost in Barents Sea, 6 Ap 21; Nazi drive begins, Russian resistance strengthened, 20 Ap 27; Spring mud stalemate (p), 27 Ap 23; 2 million Nazis move; Russia's new armies; attack Finns, 4 My 18; siege of Leningrad, importance, 11 My 26; Nazi offensive starts in Crimea, Reds hold Sevastopol, Kerch, 18 My 24; Reds charge Nazis using gas, Churchill on Allied retaliation, 18 My 24; Nazi spring thrusts, change in strategy, Kerch fighting, Crimea objective, Red offensive toward Kharkov, map (p), 25 My 18; Red offensive at Kharkov, heavy tank fighting, Nazi losses high, Nazi surprise attack below Kharkov, Reds lose Kerch, 1 Je 22; Nazis send live lice to families by mail, 1 Je 22; Kharkov battle, Red, Nazi claims, Nazis still hold, 8 Je 23; casualties near Kalinin, Nazis hold Kharkov, Nazi-Russo claims on plane losses, 15 Je 24; gain strength, Sevastopol, Kharkov offensives, Russians can't get reinforcements; Murmansk attacked, 22 Je 22; Nazis' Caucasus drive, objectives, oil fields, map, 22 Je 23; year's fighting rev., strategist Halder, possible plans, army strengths, diversifications, Sevastopol siege, maps, 29 Je 21
Yugoslavia
New Nazi thrusts, forces, situation critical, Serbs executed, 18 My 24; guerrilla forces active in Bosnia, Metkovich, Macedonia, Pavelich deserters form "Green Cadres," 1 Je 22

Germany

Cities & Towns
▶Augsburg, R.A.F. raids, 27 Ap 22: ▶Bad Nauheim, U.S. diplomats, correspondents interned at, conditions, 15 Je 69: ▶Cologne, mass R.A.F. raid, damage (p), 8 Je 24: ▶Emden, R.A.F. raids 2 nights, 29 Je 24: ▶Essen, mass R.A.F. raid, damage, 8 Je 24: ▶Hamburg, R.A.F. raids, 27 Ap 22; unsuccessfully camouflaged, 22 Je 65: ▶Lübeck, bombed (p), 11 My 26: ▶Mannheim, R.A.F. raids, objectives, 1 Je 24: ▶Pilsen, R.A.F. raids, 18 My 24: ▶Rostock, R.A.F. raids four times, 4 My 17; bombed, civilians protest, 11 My 26; R.A.F. raid, powerful searchlights, 18 My 24
Foreign Relations
See also World War II, Africa, Union of So.; Argentina; Bulgaria; Czecho-Slovakia; Finland; France; United States: ▶Great Britain, rumored Göring peace offer, demands, London denies, 11 My 29: ▶Hungary, demand ½ Hungary's soil for food; industrial plants sabotaged; rumor Hungary to get Adriatic Corridor, 20 Ap 31: ▶Italy, rumor Hungary to get Adriatic Corridor, Italians killed, wounded in Balkans, 20 Ap 31; Hitler-Mussolini confer near Salzburg, peace proposals rumored, extra Gestapo agents to Italy, Japs excluded from talk, 11 My 29: ▶Japan, ambassador excluded from Hitler-Mussolini talk, 11 My 29: ▶Mexico, tanker sunk, reparations demanded, 25 My 34; second tanker sunk, Axis funds blocked, war declaration expected, 1 Je 28; declares war, 8 Je 38: ▶Norway, Lutheran bishop interned, Quisling authorizes laymen to preach, orders pastors to resume offices, 20 Ap 43: ▶Rumania, pro-Russian, anti-Axis slogans on banknotes, resent Nazi troop food demands, 20 Ap 31: ▶Spain, Serrano Suñer offers million men to Nazis, 4 My 26: ▶Turkey, friendly relations remain, expect Nazis to bypass, 20 Ap 28: "friendship" pact mentioned, von Papen assailants tried, 11 My 33: ▶Yugoslavia, Chetniks get Nazi ultimatum, threat to seize hostages, 20 Ap 31; Mihailovich's guerrillas, strength, importance, operations, 25 My 22
States & Provinces
▶Bohemia, R.A.F. bombs Pilsen, Skoda Works, 4 My 17

Great Britain

Colonies & Possessions
▶Burma, Burma Road cut, supplies for China cease, U.S. plans air freight substitute, 27 Ap 22; British destroy oil, 27 Ap 22; terrain, climate, three rivers, products, impassibility held myth, monsoons, map, 4 My 19; tribal chief Bong of Wong declares war on Japs, Wang of Pat may follow, 11 My 28; *Cities & Towns,* Toungoo, defense, Chinese retreat described, 13 Ap 24; British retreat at Yenang-yaung, destroy oil fields, 27 Ap 22: ▶Ceylon, importance, Trincomalee, Colombo, 6 Ap 20; Colombo raided by Japs, 32 planes downed, 13 Ap 25; Trincomalee base bombed by Japs, 20 Ap 27: ▶Hong Kong, reported Jap treatment of Britishers, 18 My 26: ▶Jersey, food scarce, Portsea asks permission to take supplies, refused, 4 My 26: ▶Malta, history, commander, over 1600 raids, natural shelters, map, 6 Ap 22: King decorates island and people, 27 Ap 24; Dobbie resigns, Gort replaces, 18 My 24; air raids increase, Victoria statue undamaged in Valletta (p); no longer valuable as operating base, 1 Je 23: ▶New Guinea, Japs raid Port Moresby daily, 4 My 18: ▶Solomon Islands, Japs forced to release Catholic Bishop to keep peace among natives; history of mission, number of Catholic natives, 11 My 68
Foreign Policy
Effect of second front demand, 11 My 30; Churchill's anniversary speech quoted, 18 My 26
Foreign Relations
See World War II, Egypt; France; Germany; United States: ▶Italy, prisoners exchanged, 20 Ap 31: ▶Japan, London bobbies take Jap embassy officials for walks, 1 Je 28: ▶Russia, cooperation improves, Maisky asks further aid, definite front, decorates R.A.F. pilots, 6 Ap 18; gets British food, 27 Ap 32; Lenin bust unveiled near London, crowd sings *Internationale,* ignores *God Save The King,* 4 My 25; wanted British endorsement of rights to Baltic States after war, 8 Je 34; cooperation on post-war plans, new friendship, ceremony over Crimean War cannon, 15 Je 25; 20-year alliance signed, terms, 22 Je 32; Molotov's London visit described, new pact, 22 Je 33: ▶Turkey, British minister sued for bomb damage; Istanbul court decision, 4 My 29

Greece

Foreign Relations
See also World War II, Canada; United States:
▶Sweden, food plan to help Greeks, 18 My 30

Hospital & Medical

Quinine needed in armies, U.S. has 2 years supply, United Nations atabrine supply inadequate, 27 Ap 72; findings on British Army health, ulcers, digestion, 4 My 32; Nazi soldiers in Russia send live lice to families by mail, 1 Je 22; Greek dead not buried in cemeteries, ration cards used, 1 Je 28

Humor

Mussolini jokes reported, 1 Je 28

Hungary

Foreign Relations
See World War II, Germany; United States

India

Cities & Towns
▶Madras, evacuation starts, 27 Ap 20
Colonies & Possessions
▶Andaman Is., Japs seize, social conditions, importance, 6 Ap 18; U.S. air forces bomb Jap troopships, 20 Ap 27: Nicobar Is., Japs seize, 6 Ap 19
Foreign Policy
United Nations air chiefs confer on defenses, 4 My 20; West unable to stand under position, independence demands, reasons for British negotiations failing, 29 Je 29
Foreign Relations
See also World War II, U. S.: ▶Japan, Gandhi advocates passive resistance, throwing defenseless bodies on frontier; C. R. demands action, Nehru advocates guerrilla tactics, 11 My 30; Tojo recommends inclusion in sphere, fosters revolt, 8 Je 36; Gandhi quoted on nonviolence strategy, 29 Je 30
Great Britain
Cripps presents Britain's offer, history, personalities, problems; Moslem, Hindu positions, 13 Ap 30; Cripps mission fails, reasons; Johnson represents U.S., 20 Ap 28; war events affect policy, C. R.'s position, reasons for rejecting Britain's offer, 27 Ap 34; political parties ties closer, "C.R." favors Britain's offer, Moslem League's demands recognized, 4 My 26; Allahabad conference, C.R.-Gandhi clash, *Satyagraha* policy effects, Nehru favors guerrilla tactics, 11 My 30; Gandhi opposes British troops, favors non-cooperation, cartoon; on U.S., 25 My 32; Gandhi's non-violent passive resistance plan praised (L), 15 Je 4; reasons for negotiations failure, Indian demands, 29 Je 29

Italy

Cities & Towns
▶Genoa, R.A.F. raids, 27 Ap 22: ▶Milan, R.A.F. raids, 27 Ap 22: ▶Turin, R.A.F. raids, 27 Ap 22
Colonies & Possessions
▶Sicily, Nazi air base, 6 Ap 22
Foreign Relations
See also World War II, Brazil; Germany; Great Britain: ▶Mexico, tanker sunk, reparations demanded, 25 My 34; declares war, 8 Je 38

Japan

Cities & Towns
▶Tokyo, U.S. air forces, bomb weak defenses, map, 27 Ap 18; U.S. gives first details of raid, 18 My 11; U.S. announces April raid, 18 My 22; Doolittle describes raid, honored, 1 Je 17: ▶Yokohama, U.S. air forces bomb weak defenses, map, 27 Ap 18
Colonies & Possessions
▶Marcus Is., U.S. Navy attack described, 6 Ap 25: ▶Marshall Islands, Japs assembling task forces, 11 My 23
Foreign Relations
See also World War II, China; Great Britain; India; U.S.: ▶Mexico, tanker sunk, reparations demanded, 25 My 34; declares war, 8 Je 38: ▶Philippine Islands, Japs appoint Asaka administrator, 13 Ap 26: ▶Russia, *Pravda* cautions Japs on "annexation" war, Japs preparing Manchukuoan invasion; Hindus see war inevitable, book review, 27 Ap 29; Jap-Mongolian defense strengthened, native troops conscripted, war likely, 4 My 29; Tojo reports on status quo, enemies trying to change, 8 Je 36: ▶Vatican, accepts Jap minister, apostolic delegate to Japan gets diplomatic privileges, 6 Ap 76

Latvia

Foreign relations
▶Russia, Russia wants British endorsement of rights to after war, 8 Je 34

Libya

See also World War II, Fronts, Egypt-Libya
Cities & Towns
▶Tobruk, falls (p), 29 Je 20

Lithuania

Foreign relations
▶Russia, Russia wants British endorsement of rights to after war, 8 Je 34

Maps

Africa
"Vichy threat," 27 Ap 25
Alaska
Attu, Kiska, global view, 22 Je 28
Aleutian Islands
Attu, Kiska, global view, 22 Je 28
Burma
4 My 20
Europe
West coast naval concentration, 20 Ap 23; RAF front, bombed cities, 11 My 25
Fronts
▶Alaskan, global view, Attu, Kiska islands, 22 Je 28: ▶Egypt-Libya, desert tank scrimmage, 15 Je 18: ▶Indian Ocean, British attack Madagascar, 18 My 19: ▶Pacific, Coral Sea battle, 18 My 19; Midway battle, 15 Je 17: ▶Russia, spring thrusts, 25 My 18; Nazi thrusts on two fronts, 22 Je 23; Sevastopol, possible Nazi thrusts, 29 Je 22
India
Hindus, Moslems, 6 Ap 19
Libya
Desert tank scrimmage, 15 Je 18
Madagascar
British attack, 18 My 23

Malta
6 Ap 22
Pacific
Coral Sea battle, 18 My 19; Midway battle, 15 Je 17
Raeder's Route-Cutters
20 Ap 23
Russia
Cities needing Lend-Lease aid, 11 My 17; spring thrusts, 25 My 18; Nazi thrusts on two fronts, 22 Je 23; Sevastopol, possible Nazi thrusts, 29 Je 22
World
Global war, chief U.S. supply routes, bases, 8 Je 22
Yugoslavia
Mihailovich's Island of Freedom, 25 My 23

Mexico

Foreign Policy
Tanker sunk, reparations demanded, war declaration demanded, 25 My 34
Foreign Relations
See World War II, Germany: Italy; Japan; U.S.

Music

U.S.S. *Arizona* band members killed at Pearl Harbor, 13 Ap 70

Mutiny & Sabotage

French factories damaged, ammunition dumps, trucks fired, 27 Ap 26; transmission lines to African mines, communications cut; death penalty imposed, 4 My 25; Nazis, Frenchmen arrested in France, charge aiding commandos, 4 My 17; explosion at Belgian Tessenderloo works, 11 My 29; Nazi troop trains derailed in France, 18 My 30; Radio Paris aerial dynamited, 25 My 30; French newspaper managing editor murdered, black cross warns pro-Nazis, 15 Je 30

Names

Roosevelt asks country to name war, suggestions, 13 Ap 15; Roosevelt gets suggestions, prefers Survival War, 27 Ap 13; readers suggestions (L), 4 My 2

Naval Equipment

Ships
Estimated number of Nazis attacking northern convoys, 13 Ap 22; Jap losses in Pacific, estimates, 13 Ap 25; Jap cruiser sunk at Cebu by Amer. PT boat, 20 Ap 26; Japs lose 4 transports at Cebu, Davao, 4 hit, 27 Ap 20; Japan estimates number in Indian Ocean, 27 Ap 20; number of Jap aircraft carriers estimated, 27 Ap 19; Russia sinks Nazi battleship, transport in Baltic; estimated number of ships, types, whereabouts, 11 My 26; Robert agrees to disarm at Martinique, 25 My 11; *Prins Eugen* leaves Trondheim, R.A.F. attacks, hit, 25 My 20; Nazi planes sink *Lively*, *Kipling* in Mediterranean, British sink damaged *Jackal*, 25 My 21; 5 new Jap battleships, 25 My 69; Nazi men-of-war at Trondheim, menace Russian supply routes, 8 Je 24; Midway battle, blow to Jap carrier force, losses, 15 Je 16; U.S.-Jap battle in Coral Sea described, no ship fighting, air activity, carrier ships, *Ryukaku sunk* (p), 22 Je 25; Jap carriers compared with Amer., 22 Je 25

Naval Forces

Raeder concentrates German strength, sub program, details, history, personnel, map of routes, bases, 20 Ap 23; strength of French fleet, 20 Ap 23; French Fleet condition, location, number estimated, 4 My 24; excerpts from diary of dead cockney patrol-boat North Sea captain, 1 Je 22

Naval Operations

Battles
Italy attacks British convoy in Atlantic, claims, 6 Ap 21; British convoys attacked in Arctic, 13 Ap 22; Japs sink *Langley*, *Pecos* in Pacific, described, 13 Ap 25; U.S. attacks Jap convoys in Macassar Strait, 13 Ap 26; Jap-British Battle of Bengal Bay begins, attack on India, losses heavy, attack British cargo fleet in Indian Ocean, ships sunk, attack Trincomalee, 20 Ap 26; Italians, Nazis hit British convoys in Mediterranean, 27 Ap 24; U.S. battle at Midway discussed, Russians sink Nazi battleship, transport in Baltic, 11 My 26; U.S.-Jap Coral Sea battle described, air power, U.S. victory, losses, map, 18 My 18; U.S. air supremacy, blow to Jap carrier force, results, map, 15 Je 16; U.S.-Jap battle in Coral Sea described, no ship fighting, air activity, *Ryukaku*, *Lexington* sunk (p), 22 Je 25; Axis attack British Mediterranean convoy, U.S. planes participate, losses, 29 Je 21
Convoys
British escape Nazi planes in Mediterranean, Italian Navy attacks, losses, 6 Ap 21; British carry ammunition to Russia, Nazis attack, reach Murmansk, 13 Ap 22; U.S. disperses Japs in Macassar Strait, 13 Ap 26; British Alexandrian-Malta convoy shelled by Axis, 27 Ap 24; British barrage balloon protection (p), 4 My 23; 4 Nazi ships lost in Mediterranean, 4 My 23; Allied Arctic peril, cruiser *Edinburgh* lost, Churchill announces safe arrival in Russia, 18 My 25; Nazi claims attack on Arctic supply route, Churchill refutes, 25 My 21; Nazis claim attack between Iceland, North Cape, unconfirmed, 8 Je 24; Allied supplies arrive at Archangel, supply route open, sinkings, 15 Je 24; Italians claim heavy damage on British ships bound for Africa, 22 Je 24
Merchant Marine Losses
Swedish, British crews saved, 6 Ap 23; British in Indian Ocean, 20 Ap 27; Norwegian armed cargo ship lost in Atlantic, 27 Ap 24; Nazi sub sinks Swedish freighter in Atlantic, 27 Ap 24; Mexican tanker sunk, reparations demanded, 25 My 34; second Mexican tanker sunk, 1 Je 28; yearly Allied losses, cost, 8 Je 32; *Potrero del Llano* torpedoed, reparations demanded by Mexico, 8 Je 38; possible Allied losses compared with new tonnage, 29 Je 26
Mines & Mine Laying
2 U.S. boats hit off Eastern Atlantic seacoast, 29 Je 26
Submarines
Nazis sinkings off U.S., 6 Ap 23; Nazis attack Allied convoy in Arctic, 13 Ap 22; Nazis wage campaign on Allied shipping in Atlantic, contact spies in U.S., 13 Ap 23; Nazis sink 4 U.S. ships, 1 Swedish, 1 Norwegian in Atlantic, 27 Ap 24; Nazi sunk U.S. destroyer off Florida, 4 My 23; Nazi strikes Argentine ship *Victoria* in Atlantic, 4 My 26; British sink 4 Axis supply ships in Mediterranean, 4 My 23; Nazis sinkings of U.S. ships in Atlantic, 11 My 26; Nazi U-boat in underground Norway shelter (p), 25 My 21; Atlantic terror, sinkings, Brazilian losses, air force aids U.S. against Nazis, 8 Je 32; Nazi commander tells U.S. lifeboat crew to ask Roosevelt for water; uses sail to fool ship; N.J. residents see U.S. planes sink sub, 8 Je 32

Norway

Cities & Towns
▶Trondheim, bombed, 11 My 25; Nazi warship base, activity, ships at, 25 My 21; Nazi ships at, menace Russian supply routes, 8 Je 24
Foreign relations
▶Germany, see World War II, Germany: ▶United States, see World War II, U.S.

Peace

Göring offer rumored, proposals, London denies, 11 My 29; Allies agree to cooperate, U.S. economic proposals, basis, 8 Je 34; Allies agree to cooperate, U.S. economic proposals, basis, 8 Je 34; Russia wants British endorsement of rights to Baltic States after war, 8 Je 34; Allies come to understanding, asks for Baltic countries, part of Poland, 15 Je 25

Personalities

Nazi escapes from Irish jail, 20 Ap 32; first girl in ATS killed by splinter, during raid on Britain, 4 My 23; Curtis gets U.S. Distinguished Service Medal, first Briton honored in World War II, 11 My 27; Mihailovich's guerrillas, strength, importance, operations, 25 My 22; excerpts from diary of dead cockney patrol-boat North Sea captain, 1 Je 22

Philippine Islands

Cebu
Japs seize, lepers flee to hills; oil destroyed, 20 Ap 26; Japs seize, U.S. raid described, 27 Ap 20
Foreign relations
▶Japan, see World War II, Japan

Portugal

Colonies & Possessions
▶Timor, Allies raid, 1 Je 24

Post-War Plans

Streit on FORTUNE "Union Now" Survey findings (L), 4 My 2; Hindu paper quoted on desired Pacific Charter, 18 My 26; Russia wants British endorsement of rights to Baltic States, 8 Je 34; Allies agree to cooperate in peace, U.S. economic proposals, basis, 8 Je 34; Allies reach peace understanding, 15 Je 25; Amer. Renner's geopolitical plan favors Axis, outlined, 15 Je 25; Allies' peace understanding, Russian territorial desires, 15 Je 25; Russo-British-U.S. agreements, terms, 22 Je 32

Press Coverage

British reporter censured for Convoy Story, not factual, 4 My 69; Canadian papers fined for criticizing Britain, British Columbia defenses, 4 My 69; fight for British censorship section 2D repeal, 18 My 69; U.S. correspondents in India, problems, 18 My 70; Butler in U.S., to head British Information Services, 22 Je 36

Prisoners & Executions

Vichy acceptance of Nazi-Laval would free French prisoners, 6 Ap 29; report on Americans captured by Japs at Gilbert, Wake, Guam Islands, 13 Ap 39; Italians exchange British prisoners, 20 Ap 31; British exchange Italian prisoners, civilians from Africa, 20 Ap 31; Nazi escapes jail in Eire, censorship prevents capture, 20 Ap 32; Lutheran Bishop released from Nazi concentration camp, 27 Ap 74; English mother and son escape from Occupied France, 4 My 25; new executioner puts French hostages on Nazi troop trains; 65 hostages shot, 4 My 24; Gen. Giraud's escape described, reaches Vichy, 11 My 34; Yugoslavs claim 465,000 Serbs executed by Naizs, 18 My 24; reported Jap treatment of civilians, military prisoners, 18 My 26; French Nazi executions, hostages, 18 My 30; Italians exchanged for gas from Yugoslavia, 25 My 23; Belgian shot by Nazi firing squad after ten postponements, 1 Je 28; British surrender in Singapore, captives (p), 29 Je 25

Propaganda

Lady Haw-Haw describes Nazi banquets, 6 Ap 32; *This Is Blitz* rev. to Canada, 13 Ap 93; Nazi propagandist sees bombing helpful in elimination of unfit, 11 My 26; Canadian anti-conscription posters (p), 11 My 29; Nazis aim propaganda mainly at U.S., station "Debunk" reaches middle west, Kaltenbach implies Nazi-Jap break; Japan wheedles, 11 My 74; Argentine *El Pampero* size reduced, low funds, editor, Nazi record, 18 My 71; U.S. weekly *X-Ray* accused of using Nazi material, 1 Je 52; Swedish poll on radio listeners believing foreign news broadcasts, 8 Je 65; Vichy radio campaign to woo French-Americans, WFAC station in Occupied Area, Martinique jams Free French broadcasts, 8 Je 65

Rations

Eire coal, gasoline shortages, 20 Ap 32; Argentina shortages, 20 Ap 32; comments on gas problems in South, Central Amer. (L), 29 Je 2

Refugees

Madras evacuation begun, 27 Ap 20; Sarawak Raja in Australia, describes food, 11 My 47

Religion

Nazi children receive "first communion," Nazi party induction ceremony, 13 Ap 55; 11,000 Norwegian clergymen resign, Quisling forms new church, appoints self head, accuses Berggrav, 13 Ap 55; Bishop Berggrav interned in Norway, secret propaganda praises, church relations with govt., 20 Ap 43; Archbishop of Kaunas wounded, priest killed by Nazis, 27 Ap 74; Norwegian Lutheran bishop released from concentration camp, 27 Ap 74; Nazis wound Archbishop of Kaunas, kill priest at Vilna, 27 Ap 74; Nazis ban church conferences, affects Catholics at Fulda, 27 Ap 74; Faulhaber report on Nazi "spiritual unrest," Catholic persecutions (p), 18 My 30; British churches take joint action for social reforms, 15 Je 39

Rumania

Foreign relations
▶Germany, see World War II, Germany: ▶United States, see World War II, U.S.

Russia

Cities & Towns
▶Kharkov, battle, Red, Nazi claims, Nazis still hold, 8 Je 23; Nazis hold, 15 Je 24; Nazis take Donets River bridgehead, 22 Je 22: ▶Komsomolsk, industrial areas boom, 4 My 29: ▶Leningrad, Nazis continue siege, importance, 11 My 26
Foreign Relations
▶Great Britain, see World War II, Great Britain: ▶Japan, see World War II, Japan: ▶Turkey, two Russians tried for attempted assassination of von Papen, requests for release resented, 11 My 33: ▶United States, see World War II, U.S.
States & Provinces
▶Siberia, industrial agricultural boom, population increase, Novosibirsk, Komsomolsk, Stalinsk flourish, oil plentiful, lacks railroads, 4 My 29

Social Conditions

"As England feels," 13 Ap 28; described in *Agent in Italy* rev., 13 Ap 98; I.R.A. disturbances in Eire, members interned, jailed, papers do not publish escaped Nazi's photo, 20 Ap 32; Philippine people cheered by U.S. broadcasts, only news source, Jacoby report, 20 Ap 70; British food scarcity causes drop in weight, 27 Ap 30; Australian tradition proscribes Sunday recreation for U.S. Army, 4 My 19; Rosenberg Nazi editorial sees helpful aspect of bombing, elimination of unfit, 11 My 26; Italian unrest, additional Gestapo arrive, 11 My 29; Jap Diet election shows war unpopular, 18 My 34; Matthews on anti-Mussolini spirit, new class, 25 My 32; Nazi "Politeness Month" campaign, 1 Je 27; Eire transportation shortages, 15 Je 30; British churches take joint action for social reforms, 15 Je 39; govt. considering grants for big British working families, 29 Je 70

Spain

Foreign relations
▶Germany, see World War II, Germany

Spies

Brazil interns 200 enemy aliens, Jap disguises, 13 Ap 36; N.Y. *Post* charges Senator Walsh frequented Nazi hangout, exonerated, 1 Je 50; FBI seizes Nazis in N.Y.C. resort camp, equipment, 8 Je 16; FBI arrests White Russian Vonsiatsky, 22 Je 19

Strategy & Tactics

Necessary Allied aid to Russia, steps, Chinese expect Jap-Siberian thrust, 6 Ap 18; Andaman Is. as bases for Jap-India attack, 6 Ap 19; Chinese request second European front; Allies supply problems, 13 Ap 21; Marshall, Hopkins map joint U.S.-British cooperation, 20 Ap 22; book *America's Strategy in World Politics* rev., 20 Ap 90; speculations on possible Nazi Spring moves, 27 Ap 23; importance of Jap moves in Burma, India-China roads control, 4 My 20; Jap occupation tactics, economics, prisoners, 18 My 26; possible Axis spring offensives, 25 My 18; renewed R.A.F. raids on invasion coast believed drawing Nazi forces from Russia, 25 My 18; Axis worried over Allies second front, rumors over Africa, 25 My 21; Arnold, Towers in London on air mission, 1 Je 24; Churchill govt. pledges second front, criticism, mass meetings, 1 Je 27; Allied second front talk, need, when, how; U.S. heads confer in London, 8 Je 23; mass R.A.F. raids, theory effect, 15 Je 18; Molotov's understanding on second front, 22 Je 15; Russo-British-U.S. agreements, terms, 22 Je 32; Churchill flies to U.S. for Roosevelt conf., speculation on Allied issues, 29 Je 13; Anglo-Soviet understanding on second front, situation on all fronts, 29 Je 20; Nazi Russian front, year's fighting rev., strategist Holder, possible plans, maps, 29 Je 21

Sweden

Foreign relations
▶Greece, see World War II, Greece, Foreign Relations: ▶United States, see World War II, U.S.

Switzerland

Foreign relations
▶United States, see World War II, U.S.

Transportation

Automotive
Gestapo officers use Mercédès-Benz cars in Russia, officers use *Volkswagen*, 1 Je 22; Eire coal, gas shortages, stagecoaches used, 15 Je 30

Railroads
Allied plan for Duluth, Minn.-Moscow railroad, 8 Je 32; Nazi losses in Russia, production, 29 Je 32

Roads
New Chinese road built to haul coal (p), 4 My 21

Turkey

Foreign policy
Changed as war progressed, Anglo-French-Turkish pact, friendship pact with Nazis, pro-U.S.; no desire to fight, 11 My 33

Foreign relations
▶Germany, see World War II, Germany: ▶Russia, see World War II, Russia: ▶United States, see World War II, U.S.

United States

Air Equipment
Warhawk successor to *Kittyhawk*, firepower secret, comparison with leading fighter planes, 18 My 61; need for blimps to chase subs, production, 1 Je 12; wooden bomber-crew trainer planes described, women patrol assembly line (p), 1 Je 48; glider training, bldg. program, use, future (p), 8 Je 74; agree with British on joint production board, 15 Je 59; Coral, Midway battles with Japs, activity from carriers, airplanes *v.* ships, 22 Je 25; reports on comparison in battle with Axis, British planes, designs, types, production problems (p), 22 Je 49; Calif. Army glider school opens, program, training, use, 29 Je 48

Air Forces (Army & Navy)
A.V.G. Burma action personnel, 6 Ap 20; Flying Fortresses could bomb Japan, technicians improve Chinese airdromes, 13 Ap 24; get air control in Pacific, 13 Ap 25; join R.A.F. in attacks on French ports, 27 Ap 23; bomb Andaman Islands, 20 Ap 27; 13 bombers raid Japs in Philippines from Australian bases, rescue Villamor, others; bomb Cebu, Davao, Manila, 27 Ap 20; bomb Tokyo, other leading Jap cities, map, 27 Ap 18; encounter friendly aborigines in Pacific, 4 My 19; U.S. campaign for India defense planned, 4 My 20; Amer. Volunteer Group absorbed in U.S. Army, last days, bonus (p), 11 My 27; U.S.-Jap Coral Sea battle described, air power, U.S. victory, losses, map, 18 My 18; Doolittle describes Tokyo raid, honored, award, career (p), 1 Je 17; two men lowered on ropes close bomb doors after battle with Japs off Australia, 1 Je 24; Ottawa Air Training Conf. of 14 United Nations, problems of cooperation, nat'l differences, training difficulties, Combined Comm. on Air Training in No. Amer. set up, members being repatriated, 1 Je 30; Chennault commands in India, record, A.V.G. teaching, 8 Je 30; glider training, bldg., program, use, future, 8 Je 74; Amer. Volunteer Group to become part of Army force, 15 Je 23; Army men in B-24 in Turkey, speculation over "Black Sea mission," 22 Je 24; Arnold heads Army Corps, career (c), 22 Je 28; lack of unity between Army and Navy flayed (L), 29 Je 2; squadron in Egypt, Mediterranean activity first blow at Hitler, leader, 29 Je 21; Calif. Army glider school opens, program, training, use, 29 Je 48

Air Raids
Stimson warns of possibilities, 8 Je 14

Air Raid Defense
Lectures, rules on air raid morale, 6 Ap 42; train confuses defense signals, 6 Ap 83; Harlem wardens caught in craps game, 6 Ap 83; White House blackout, 20 Ap 14; Army orders east coast blackout, 4 My 53; Broadway, parts of New York City blacked out, 11 My 22; suggested "spiritual alert" during blackouts, 18 My 62; museums move treasures to safety, protect buildings, 25 My 41; N.Y.C. blackout (p), 15 Je 15; West Coast cities poorly prepared, raids expected, defense activity starts, 15 Je 59; Mass. state Guard, guerrilla training at Middlesex school, 29 Je 46

Americans Abroad
Reports from citizens awaiting exchange, 25 My 30; correspondents on *Drottningholm* report on conditions abroad, on Nazi, Italian treatment, 15 Je 69

Arms Equipment
Production goals reached on planes, guns, tanks, 13 Ap 17; figures revealed on monthly plane, tank output enough, 20 Ap 15; aims shift from tanks to ships, freighters to bombers, 27 Ap 78; Roosevelt increases goals, 4 My 12; WPB praises plant conversion, production staff decentralized, 25 My 11; percentage of companies handling war orders, 25 My 75; war orders production, new contracts, backlog, 1 Je 67; civilian producers asked to pool machinery, 8 Je 77; labor-mgt. production committees success, time-saving plans, slogan contest, 15 Je 81 ▶Guns, Garand rifles 1,000 a day production, 13 Ap 17; chart shows application of plane trigonometry to artillery, 22 Je 40; ▶Tanks, production goals shift to ships, 27 Ap 78; General Grants used in Libya (p), 22 Je 24

Army Forces
Continue defense of Corregidor, 6 Ap 24; sufferings in Philippines, lack of food, aid, Bataan surrenders group; Filipino scouts (p), 20 Ap 18; lack food at Bataan, diet of buffalo, horse meat; loss of weight, 27 Ap 20; Maxwell heads Military North African Mission, report on progress, 11 My 62; mail to Jap-held prisoners, procedure, 11 My 66; estimated strength, 18 My 62; coffee consumption, 25 My 82; Amer. Psychiatric Assn. on keeping mental misfits out, psychiatric interviews, statistics, 1 Je 36; basic pay to be raised, compared with other countries, 1 Je 47; Somervell's Services of Supply, plans, work, problems, 15 Je 19; paper *Yank* starts, articles, staff (p), 22 Je 58

Army Forces in
▶Australia, lack Sunday recreation, "wowser" tradition proscribes; scrambling for gaspers (p), 4 My 19; correspondent's report on soldiers' morale 100%, 18 My 20; Melbourne Lord Mayor criticizes street necking, curfew strict, 29 Je 26: ▶India, Gandhi quoted on attitude toward, 29 Je 30: ▶Ireland, arrival (p), 13 Ap 15; lack supplies, reactions to Irish women, 20 Ap 32; largest troop shipments arrive, soldiers in hills (p), 1 Je 24; fourth AEF arrives, largest convoy, 22 Je 15: ▶New Caledonia, men arrive, 4 My 18

Art
Need for understanding total war, horror cartoons praised (L), 25 My 2; museums move treasures to safety, protect buildings, 25 My 41

Atrocities
Axis claims harsh treatment of prisoners, 1 Je 32

Camouflage
Ft. Belvoir work, technique changes, methods (p), 22 Je 65

Casualties
Langley survivors lost on *Pecos*, 700 total, 13 Ap 25; men saved from *Langley* probably lost on *Pecos*, reports lacking, 13 Ap 75; Navy issues list, 11 My 23; Navy list Apr. 16–May 10; sketches of men, 8 Je 13

Chemicals
Planes to spread gas, advantages, civilians' problems, types of gases, no U.S. treaties on use, 25 My 71; 1st battalion in Va., gets mock, real gas raid test, reactions, training, 29 Je 46

Colonies & Possessions
▶Aleutian Islands, Attu, Kiska islands, map, 22 Je 28; Japs on Kiska, dangers to U.S., Russia, weather observation, U.S. bombers sink transport (p), 29 Je 24

Communications
▶Postal, to Jap-held prisoners, procedure, 11 My 66: ▶Radio, Filipinos, Americans at Bataan get shortwave program from San Francisco; Corregidor makeshift station broadcasts to Filipinos, 20 Ap 70; anti-Axis broadcasts, programs, Donovan Comm. edits, appeals to "decent instincts," programs to Asia, 11 My 74; Inst. for Radio by Education conv., speeches on war role, "hate" issue, 18 My 54; Corregidor's radio operator's last message quoted, 8 Je 32; shortwave stations at Brazzaville, Leopoldville being built, 8 Je 65; comments on radio programs increasing hate, 15 Je 37

Declarations
Diplomatic difficulties in declaring war on Hungary, Rumania, Bulgaria, 13 Ap 30

Economics & Finance
Compulsory savings plan, overtime in war bonds, stamps; deferred corporation profits, income tax deductions to bond buyers, British plan compared, 6 Ap 70; leading corporations pershare charges against 1941 earnings, list, 6 Ap 73; $7½ billion tax program, compulsory savings; overtime, high salaries in war bonds, 20 Ap 14; 1940–41 savings, chart, 27 Ap 77; war taxes cut profits; war goods firms adjust profits, 4 My 73; New York and British stock prices compared, reasons, 11 My 79; Federal Reserve Bd. new rules for charge accounts, installment buying, 18 My 74; Philippine gold, securities saved, removed by sub, 25 My 20; industrial, economic age to continue, no depression predicted, 15 Je 76; daily war cost, statistics, 22 Je 20

Food
Crop Reporting Bd. statistics, 6 Ap 17; movie short *Hidden Hunger* indicates proper food, 27 Ap 17; sugar rationing begins, quotas, 4 My 16; Agriculture Dept. finds tapioca substitute, 4 My 16; ice-cream manufacturing curtailed; milk statistics; sugar regulations, 11 My 22; sugar ration books, anecdotes, hoarding, 18 My 17; coffee to be rationed, transport problems, stocks, army consumption, 25 My 82; U.S.-British Combined Food Board named, purpose, staff, 22 Je 18

Foreigners
Japs and Nisei arrive at Owens Valley camp, second camp to be built in Colorado; case histories (p), 6 Ap 12; FBI drive on enemy aliens, 13 Ap 20; western state governors refuse to accept Jap evacuees (L), 20 Ap 8; Nazis to be expatriated, protest accommodations, 11 My 39; Manzanar, Calif. concentration camp, Jap internees (p), 18 My 15; all Japs evacuated from San Francisco, 1 Je 17

Foreign Policy
FORTUNE survey findings, 6 Ap 11; diplomatic difficulties in declaring war on Hungary, Rumania, Bulgaria, 13 Ap 30; readers' suggestions for World War II (L), 4 My 2

Foreign Relations
▶Argentina, declines offer Inter-American Defense Bd. to promote trade; Army, Navy officials visit Washington, 20 Ap 32: ▶Australia, defense strengthened by U.S. troops, supplies, 27 Ap 22: ▶Brazil, State Dept. agreement on Lati, Condor airlines, 13 Ap 17: ▶Bulgaria, possible war declaration channels, Swiss Foreign Office may serve, 13 Ap 30; Roosevelt asks war declaration, 8 Je 14: ▶Canada, FORTUNE Survey finds Canada-U.S. favors post war free trade, 15 Je 78: ▶China, first U.S.-trained Chinese pilots graduated at Luke Field, 6 Ap 50; one-half tung oil sales repay $22 million loan, gets $60 million worth of motor trucks; other equipment, 6 Ap 67; Yang asks further aid, second front, 13 Ap 21; 100 transport planes to establish air freight routes, replace Burma Road, 27 Ap 22; United China Relief contributes two million, 4 My 15; may send air freight to China; Amer. Volunteer Group defends Burma, 4 My 20; Chinese Military Mission in U.S., to coordinate campaigns, mission ignored, need for planes, 1 Je 18; military mission ignored, generals meet Chiang, promise aid, Soong-Hull sign economic agreement, 15 Je 23; efficient aid demanded (L), 22 Je 7; report on aid praised (L), 29 Je 8: ▶Finland, U.S. asks stoppage of Russian-Finn fight, 4 My 12; U.S. warns, 15 Je 30: ▶France, Leahy-Laval conference; Vichy promises, Laval plan, 6 Ap 26; recognize Free French regimes in French Equatorial Africa, Cameroons, 13 Ap 39; Hull policies rev., 4 My 12; U.S. wants guarantee against Axis using Caribbean ports; ships in area, 18 My 14; Robert agrees to disarm ships at Martinique, 25 My 11; Leahy reports on French relations, 22 Je 34: ▶Germany, patent monopolies exchange, General Electric, DuPont, 27 Ap 83; 940 Nazis to be repatriated; protest accommodations, 11 My 39: ▶Great Britain, food-production coordination, 6 Ap 14; Hopkins, Marshall in London, confer on war effort, new front, 20 Ap 22; Roosevelt gets Hopkins-Marshall report on London conference, 27 Ap 13; FORTUNE report on post-war cooperation, trade, Union Now, 27 Ap 14; amount of Lend Lease aid, 27 Ap 29; shipping pool planned, to include all United Nations, 4 My 14; U.S. Military North African Mission trains British personnel, 11 My 62; U.S.-Britain agree on joint air production board, 15 Je 59; Butler in U.S., to head British Information Services, 22 Je 36; Churchill flies to U.S. for Roosevelt conf., speculation on issues, 29 Je 13: ▶Greece, food plan to help Greeks, 18 My 30; King George visits Roosevelt, to get Lend-Lease aid, 22 Je 16: ▶Hungary, possible war declaration channels, Swiss Foreign Office may serve, 13 Ap 30; Roosevelt asks war declaration, 8 Je 14: ▶India, Roosevelt sends message to India; urges British offer acceptance, 13 Ap 30; envoy Johnson leaves for home, mission, rumors, 1 Je 32: ▶Italy, diplomats held at Asheville, 13 Ap 30: ▶Japan, diplomats exchange arranged, no action on Americans in Philippines, 11 My 39: ▶Mexico, Foreign Minister visits U.S., outlines forms of anti-Axis cooperation, 6 Ap 32: ▶Norway, diplomats' exchange arranged, *Drottningholm* reaches N.Y., 11 My 39: ▶Rumania, possible war declaration channels, Swiss Foreign Office may serve, 13 Ap 30; Roosevelt asks war declaration, 8 Je 14: ▶Russia, Litvinoff asks further aid, drops second front request, 20 Ap 22; amount of Lend Lease aid, 27 Ap 29; Litvinoff in U.S., on Lend-Lease aid, map; explains position on Japan, second front; U.S. bombers loaded on boat (p), 11 My 17; second front agreement, terms, 22 Je 32; deal provides for freer trade, 22 Je 74: ▶Sweden, diplomats' exchange arranged, *Drottningholm* reaches N.Y., 11 My 39: ▶Switzerland, Foreign Office may serve U.S. war declarations on Hungary, Rumania, Bulgaria, 13 Ap 30: ▶Turkey, Army bombers land in on "Black Sea mission," 22 Je 24: ▶Yugoslavia, Croatia, to declare war on U.S., 13 Ap 30

Hospitals & Medical
Refugee's baby born in lifeboat (p), 13 Ap 23; missionary forms mobile medical unit in Burma, 13 Ap 56; malaria at Bataan, quinine lack, 27 Ap 20; Amer. Psychiatric Assn. on keeping mental misfits out of armed forces, exam for naval recruits, 1 Je 36; new wound treatments, amputations, closed plaster method smell preventative, 22 Je 66

Insurance
Sale of war damage insurance delayed, 13 Ap 81; marine totals, 22 yr. profits almost wiped out, 27 Ap 24; claims for lost ships, House passes ship fund, 1 Je 12; war damage policies sold, rates, 29 Je 61

Music
War songs reviewed, 20 Ap 60

Mutiny & Sabotage
Phonograph needles used for detecting sabotage, 6 Ap 38; saboteurs in Brewster plant, swastika shaped holes in wings, 4 My 15; forest fires on east coast, war industries output affected, 11 My 21

Naval Equipment
▶Aircraft carriers, compared with Jap, one lost, merchant ship conversions, 22 Je 25; new bill, provisions, conversions, 29 Je 45; Seversky's arguments against, land bomber threat, 29 Je 45: ▶Ships, list of losses since Pearl Harbor, 13

Ap 25; carrier *Langley*, tanker *Pecos* sunk in Pacific, 13 Ap 25; "Sea Jeep," amphibious water wagon tested (p), 13 Ap 72; *Langley*, lost in Pacific, 13 Ap 75; *Sturtevant* sunk by Nazi sub off Florida, 4 My 23; *Marblehead* in Java battle, damages, reaches home, 18 My 21; plane *v.* ships, airmen get high posts, typical task force listed, carriers being built, 25 My 69; East coast shipping paralyzed, number sunk, insurance claims, losses criticized, need for ships, 1 Je 11; construction progress, new tricks, bldg. speeds compared, speed-ups, new program, 8 Je 72; Jap battle in Coral Sea described, no ship fighting, air activity, carrier ships, *Lexington* sunk (p), 22 Je 25; *Ships and Aircraft of the U.S. Fleet* rev., methods compiling, items on ships, new no. of ships, 22 Je 52; sinking of *Lexington* admitted, censorship delayed news, 22 Je 58; new bill, provisions, strength to exceed British, 29 Je 13; new bill, no battleships, carriers planned, conversions, 29 Je 45: ▶Submarine chasers, sub chasers built upside down (p), 6 Ap 15; PC boats under construction in East, inland waterways, Congress authorizes, 13 Ap 72; PT boats under construction, range, speed, size, production, 13 Ap 72; PT boat took MacArthur off Bataan, 27 Ap 80; Higgins makes, armament, 4 My 78; PC's guard Atlantic Coast, types, methods (p), 15 Je 62: ▶Submarines, Electric Boat Co. to build 130, Blackfish launched (p) 27 Ap 80

Naval Forces
Total casualties, statistics, 11 My 23; ships in Pacific compared to Japan's, 27 Ap 20; Philippine PT boat hero Bulkeley and officers in U.S., tributes, 18 My 14; Coral Sea Battle described, Nimitz' Mother's Day Speech reprinted, quoted, 18 My 18; High Command being reorganized, airmen get high jobs, plane *v.* ship dispute, typical task force listed, 25 My 69; Amer. Psychiatric Assn. on keeping mental misfits out, psychiatric exam for recruits, 1 Je 36; basic pay to be raised, compared with other countries, 1 Je 47; Memorial Day observance at Pearl Harbor, 8 Je 13; reports to House Comm. on shipping losses, 15 Je 24

Naval Operations
▶Battles, convoys attacked in Arctic, 13 Ap 22; Japs sink *Langley*, *Pecos* in Pacific, 13 Ap 25; Destroyer Division attacks Japs in Macassar Strait, breaks up convoy, 13 Ap 26; aids British in Bengal Bay battle, 27 Ap 20; U.S.-Jap at Coral Sea described, air power, U.S. victory, losses, map, 18 My 18; Jap battle at Midway discussed, air supremacy, blow to Jap carrier force, results, map, 15 Je 16; Jap battle in Coral Sea described, no ship fighting, air activity, *Ryukaku*, *Lexington* sunk (p), 22 Je 25: ▶Convoys, carry ammunition to Russia, Nazis attack, reach Murmansk, 13 Ap 22; blimps to be used instead of ships, 4 My 23; 1% lost in carrying supplies, 1 Je 12: ▶Merchant Marine Losses, only 30% crew saved on lost ships, comparison, reasons, 6 Ap 23; tanker *Pecos* sunk in Pacific, 13 Ap 25; 4 ships lost in Atlantic, 27 Ap 24; April losses highest, 4 My 14; 12 in Atlantic; total since Pearl Harbor, 4 My 23; Nazi sub sinkings; replacement goals, 11 My 26; U-boat sinks ship at mouth of Miss., losses, 25 My 20; East coast shipping paralyzed, number sunk, insurance claims, losses criticized, need for ships, 1 Je 11; man found alive after 45 days on raft at British Guiana, 1 Je 23; *B. P. Resor* sinking (p), 8 Je 20; Navy reports to House Comm. on losses, 15 Je 24; 2 boats hit mines off Atlantic coast (p), 29 Je 26: ▶Submarines, sink 21 Axis subs in Atlantic, 13 Ap 23

Peace
Demands for "peoples' peace," Stassen's seven points for world assn., 15 Je 10; Allies come to understanding, Russian desires, 15 Je 25

Personalities
Newkirk's career, death; A.V.G. pilots drop 21,000 feet, 6 Ap 20; flier aids young gunner, shoots four Jap planes, cited, 20 Ap 25; surgeon operates on Chinese soldiers in Burma, needs food, 20 Ap 26; flier brings Catalina plane down on Atlantic, saves 17 on raft, 27 Ap 24; airmen cared for by aborigines in Pacific isles, 4 My 19; Gen. George, Melville Jacoby killed in Australia, 11 My 28; Philippine PT boat hero Bulkeley and officers in U.S., tributes, 18 My 14; Nimitz and Coral Sea Battle, Mother's Day Speech reprinted, quoted, 18 My 18; Doolittle describes Tokyo raid, honored, award, career (p), 1 Je 17; merchantman found at British Guiana after 45 days on raft, 1 Je 23; sketches of naval dead from small towns, 8 Je 13; boys pose as R.A.F. heroes, fake disclosed, 22 Je 20; Arnold heads Army Air Corps, career (c), 22 Je 28

Post-War Plans
20th Century Fund publishes Chase thesis, problems, excerpts, 20 Ap 16; FORTUNE series on U.S.-British cooperation, world reconstruction, trade, Union Now, 27 Ap 14; demands for "peoples' peace," Stassen's seven points for world assn., 15 Je 10; Renner's geopolitical plan favors Axis, outlined, 15 Je 25; Allies reach peace understanding, 15 Je 25; industrial, economic age to continue, no depression predicted, 15 Je 76; deal with Russia provides for freer trade, 22 Je 74

Press Coverage
Influence discounted, charge spread rumors, 6 Ap 13; Censorship ordered for all periodicals leaving U.S., 6 Ap 51; readers deny newsmen have not been classified (L), 13 Ap 2; *Wasp* captain requests better reporting (L), 13 Ap 6; Censorship on Wake Is., Marcus attack, *Langley* loss secret for weeks, policy criticized, 13 Ap 75; correspondents in India, problems, 18 My 70; weekly *X-Ray* accused of using material, 1 Je 52; Wash. correspondents tour war plants, censorship criticized, ineptitudes, 8 Je 64; correspondents return on *Drottningholm*, on Nazi, Italian internment, 15 Je 69; no information service in Britain, criticism, 22 Je 36; Army paper *Yank* starts, articles, staff, 22 Je 58; censorship keeps important news from public, examples of delay, Molotov's visit kept secret, 22 Je 58; Axis echoer *X-Ray* loses mail privilege, 22 Je 60; Justice Douglas's speech on war role reprinted, 29 Je 14

Prisoners & Executions
Take Japs at Bataan (p), 20 Ap 19; Manzanar, Calif. concentration camp, Jap internees (p), 18 My 15; Axis claims harsh treatment to prisoners, 1 Je 32

Propaganda
Benton series designed to produce hatred of Japs, 6 Ap 63; movie industry desires to aid Mellett data for short, 27 Ap 17; 49 programs to Germany weekly, dialect broadcasts to Asia, special staff maintained, President's Fireside Talks sent to Europe, 11 My 74; ensign urges discretion used in inspirational remarks to fighting men (L), 18 My 6; Inst. for Radio by Education conv., speeches on war role, "hate" issue, 18 My 54; need for understanding total war, horror cartoons praised (L), 25 My 2; Network of the Americas, foreign language broadcasts, programs, importance, cost, 1 Je 62; short-wave radio stations being built at Brazzaville, Leopoldville, 8 Je 65; aircraft mfg. poster "Tokio Kid" on breaking tools, 15 Je 36; comments on radio programs increasing hate, 15 Je 37

Rations
Razor blades supply cut, 6 Ap 13; quotas of new cars set, rules cause confusion, 6 Ap 68; new tires, recaps released for taxis, defense workers, 6 Ap 71; items affected listed, 13 Ap 19; Scotch whiskey supply declines, 13 Ap 81; stylists, WPB maps women's clothing control, savings, 20 Ap 17; coal transportation problems, 27 Ap 16; probable gas quotas, 4 My 16; gas rationing started in East, transportation situation, cards, requisition of private cars, tires considered, 18 My 11; sugar books, anecdotes, hoarding, 18 My 17; gas rationed in East, problems, cheating, business hurt, card holders warned, cartoon, 25 My 16; coffee to be rationed, transport problems, stocks, army consumption, 25 My 82; congressman flayed for gas ration card; horses being used, nat'l needs, statistics, pipeline turned down, ration card percentages, 1 Je 13; "A" gas card holders flay TIME report (L), 15 Je 2; expected to affect standard of living, enforcement difficulties, 15 Je 9; new gas rations to be issued, midwest objects to plan, mixup, opposition, 15 Je 11; verse on, 22 Je 19; effects of gas rationing on churchgoers, 22 Je 56; sugar producers, refiners urge easing, surpluses (p), 29 Je 18

Relief Funds & Aid
Contributes two million to China Relief; "Japan Relief Fund" closed out, sent to China, 4 My 15; Baptist Temple, Phila., to contribute 10% to war service, 4 My 64

Religion
Australian aborigines lead soldier with cross on neck to missionary, 20 Ap 44; effects of gas rationing on churchgoers, 22 Je 56

Social Conditions
War news reactions, desire to do more, resent criticism, 6 Ap 11; readers comment on bus story (L), 13 Ap 2; losses, setbacks reviewed; nation gathers strength, 20 Ap 13; war program affects White House living, blackout, Victory garden, 20 Ap 14; war affects living standard; Roosevelt message to congress, 4 My 11; war workers wages high, rich sell art, furniture, dispose large houses, 4 My 16; moving trek to defense centers, 18 My 16; need for understanding total war, horror cartoons praised (L), 25 My 2; over-optimism on victory felt, 25 My 11; pre-commencement reports on students' war attitude, new courses, war's effect, 1 Je 76; vacation restrictions, statistics, home activity, old drawing, 8 Je 17; false optimism, rumors, depression expected, rationing to effect standards, 15 Je 9; East coast resorts flay statements on war jetsam washed ashore spoiling vacations (L), 29 Je 8

Spies
Contact Nazi subs, 13 Ap 24; Calif. Legislature authorizes formation of Home Guards, 27 Ap 56; may be signalling subs, 1 Je 12; FBI seizes Nazis in N.Y. resort camp, equipment, 8 Je 16; FBI arrests White Russian Vonsiatsky working for Axis, 22 Je 19

Strategy & Tactics
Army heads in London, confer on second front, 8 Je 23

Survey
First six months of war, losses, errors, govt. organization, military actions, 8 Je 19

Transportation
▶Air, Atlantic Ferry Command record, freight, So. Atlantic, African routes, Pacific service starts, time to Australia; continental U.S. service reorganized, 20 Ap 52; plan 100 transport planes for China to carry supplies, 27 Ap 22; may send air freight to China, 4 My 20; supply bases, air fields completed in Iceland, Greenland, Labrador, service to Europe, 11 My 27; army transport planes, new C-46, need for at Burma Road, 18 My 60; air freight may solve shipping problems, 1 Je 12; gas tanks flown to Alaska, cargo planes busy with govt. work, statistics, prices, 29 Je 68: ▶Automotive, trucks could be shipped to Australia "completely knocked down," space saving, 25 My 76: ▶Railroads, plan for Duluth, Minn.-Moscow railroad, 8 Je 32; Pullmans for soldiers, reasons, statistics, civilians defer to troops, 15 Je 61: ▶Ships, ship lack causes warehouse overflow, goods stacked in open fields, 6 Ap 67; bldg. program slow, criticism, move to oust Land, Liberty Ship bldg. goal, 18 My 16; Kaiser to deliver Liberty Ship daily, construction time, post-war advantages, 25 My 81; Nat'l Maritime Day celebrated, launchings, goal, 1 Je 13

Volunteers
A.V.G. Burma personnel, 6 Ap 20; A.V.G. defends Burma, lack equipment, 4 My 20; A.V.G. absorbed in U.S. Army Air Force, last days, bonus (p), 11 My 27

Women
See also U.S., Army, Women's Auxiliary Army Corps; war workers wear pants (p), 13 Ap 19; may replace men in war industries, 20 Ap 78; in war plants, adaptability, attitude, social aspects, wages; number registered, absorbed; likely future figures, 11 My 62; Admiral Nimitz' Mother's Day speech reprinted, 18 My 20

Vatican

Foreign relations
▶China, see World War II, China: ▶Japan, see World War II, Japan

Women

Number of working hours recommended in Britain, 13 Ap 16; Russian fliers bomb Germany (p), 20 Ap 27

Yugoslavia

Foreign relations
▶Germany, see World War II, Germany: ▶United States, see World War II, U.S.

World Wide Broadcasting Co., gets Peabody Award for shortwave . . . 20 Ap 69
Wound(s), see Medicine
Wright, Austin T., *Islandia* rev. (p) . . . 18 My 86
Wright, Frank L., biographies, one Germany; *In the Nature of Materials* rev., architectural creed, early influence (p) . . . 4 My 67
Wright, Paul H. G., married . . . 1 Je 56
Wright, Warren, Brooks opponent in Ill. primaries . . . 20 Ap 16
Wright, Wayne, Shut Out wins Kentucky Derby . . . 11 My 71
Wright Aeronautical Corp., new engine cylinder heads discussed . . . 18 My 61
Wrong, Hume, member, Pacific War Council (p) . . . 13 Ap 21
Wurster, Wm. W., defends prefabricated house designs (L), 13 Ap 10; exhibits modern art, sketch, 20 Ap 48
Wyler, Wm., *Mrs. Miniver* rev., sketch . . . 29 Je 72

X

X-Ray (magazine), accused of using Nazi propaganda, 1 Je 52; loses mail privilege, 22 Je 60

Y

Yamashita, Tomoyuki, attacks Bataan, Corregidor, 13 Ap 26; captures Corregidor, 18 My 25; walking in Singapore ruins (p), 29 Je 25
Yang Chieh, urges increased aid to China, second front . . . 13 Ap 21
Yank (army paper), publisher, distributor, 13 Ap 77; starts, articles, staff (p), 22 Je 58
Yellow & Checker Cab Co., urges curtailed taxi use, 13 Ap 19; Yellow Cab Co., ads ask public not to use, 11 My 79
Yellow fever, see Medicine, Disease(s)
York, Alvin C., may run for Congress, 25 My 64; wants to command illiterate battalion, 11 My 48; army commission, 18 My 63; *Ballad of Sergeant York* quoted, 22 Je 44
Young, Cassin, cited for bravery, demoted (p) . . . 11 My 66
Young, Owen D., may run for N.Y. governor . . . 18 My 15
Youngstown Sheet & Tube Co., plate mill for sale . . . 25 My 75
Youth, high school students to work on farms (p), 1 Je 15; take farm jobs, statistics, 15 Je 13
Yugoslavia, see also World War II; see also World War II, Fronts: Chetniks, get Nazi 5-day ultimatum, 20 Ap 31: ▶History, wars, rulers, 25 My 22: ▶King Peter, in U.S., to marry Princess Alexandra after war (p), 29 Je 42: ▶Queen Marie, in auto accident, 8 Je 57
Yugow, A., *Russia's Economic Front for War and Peace* rev. . . . 8 Je 92
Yünnan, see China, States & Provinces

Z

Zabriskie, Geo., wins Guggenheim Fellowship . . . 13 Ap 48
Zanuck, Darryl, 1941 salary, 8 Je 56; buys *The Moon is Down*, cost, 22 Je 90
Zárate Albarrán, Alfredo, killed, murderer woos wife . . . 29 Je 34
Zeidler, Carl F., on active naval duty . . . 29 Je 42
Zelcer, Felix W., Brewster connections probed . . . 4 My 15
Zero plane, see Aviation, Airplane(s)
Zevada, Manuel J., sets value U.S.-Mexican oil claim . . . 27 Ap 82
Zingleton, Zutty, jazz concert artist (p) . . . 20 Ap 59
Zions Herald (magazine), flays Methodist racial discrimination . . . 13 Ap 55
Zorina, Vera, considered for *For Whom the Bell Tolls* . . . 8 Je 57

42)

pace
luth,
for
to
are-
s, 6
e to
16;
tion
Nat'l
l, 1

de-
20;
last

rmy
19;
78;
as-
bed;
iral
y 20

pan,

Brit-
many

any:

body

y 86
; *In*
reed,

pri-
erby
nder
(p)
ouse
art,
. 29

opa-
e 60

idor,
25;
cond

Ap
taxi
ublic

64;
My
l of
(p)
rnor
sale
(p),
3
also
-day
lers,
arry
42;
and

. . .
The
woos
e 42
obed

oil
. .
acial
Bell